Lane County Historian Index

Volumes 1 through 28
(1956-1983)

Lane County Historical Society
Eugene, Oregon • 1984

Compiled and Edited by
LOIS BARTON
Editor, Lane County County Historian
Lane County
Historian Index
Contents

Preface vii
Key to the Index ix
Index 1
Preface

The Lane County Historian index covers the first twenty-eight years of publication from February 1956, through the fall of 1983. It is an index of names, places, subjects, and articles. Some of the early issues were indexed on an annual basis, but many were not. This comprehensive listing will enable researchers to make full use of the wealth of Lane County historical material accumulated over nearly three decades.

Without the loyal efforts of several editors over the years these volumes would never have been produced. Merle S. Moore, President of the Lane County Historical Society, served as the first editor from Volume I, Number 1, through June, 1963. He was followed by Daye M. Hulin who was also membership secretary for the Society for a time as well as director of the Lane County Museum in 1965. Next in line as editor was Alfred L. Lomax who held the post for part of 1965 and through 1966. Dr. Silvy Kraus' name appears on the next issue, then Mrs. Stoddard Malarkey, beginning in the summer of 1968. Inez Long Fortt took the job in the summer of 1970 and continued through 1978. Next in line was Pete Peterson who served through the spring of 1978. Lois Barton assumed the editorship with the summer issue, 1978, and continues to the present.

The advice, suggestions and enthusiastic support of Ed Nolan, former Lane County Museum archivist, kept this project on the front burner and determined its format to a large extent. Marty West, a helpful and supportive Museum volunteer, has encouraged my persistence in bringing the project to a conclusion. Her work with researchers in the Museum library has confirmed the daily need for and usefulness of the index, which is available there in a card catalog kept current as new issues of the Historian appear.
Leta Burrell and Inez Fortt gave valuable assistance in the initial indexing, each of them compiling index cards for one complete issue.

The style of the index is similar to other indexes of this nature. Volume numbers are underlined with page numbers following. References made to individuals in the text are indexed separately from titles of articles written by them.

Lois Barton, Editor
Lane County Historian
Key to the Index

For the benefit of researchers who use this index, we have identified entries with the following key:

biog. biography, biographical information

cited a quote from, or reference to

comp. compiler, compiled by

desc. described, description of

gen. genealogy; genealogical information

hist. brief history of

illus. illustrated, illustration

introd. introduced

ment. mentioned

42n see footnote

port. portrait, photograph
Index to the
Lane County Historian
Volumes 1 through 28
(1956-1983)

A

Abbey Hotel: Mrs. Abbey, ment. 27, 27, 28, 29.
Abbey, Ed & Mort: ment. 27, 20, 29.
Abbott, Emma (Mrs. Richard Hayes): port. 12, 21.
Abbott family: port. 6, 77; Genealogy, 12, 42.
Abbott, John G.: author, "To Oregon by Ox Team 59 Years Ago," port. 27, 41-45; port. 27, 40.
Abbott, Louisa Smith: ment. 6, 71.
Abbott, Mary Ann: ment. 6, 72.
Abbott, S. V.: port. 27, 40.
Abbott, Samuel: biog. 6, 71; ment. 27, 44, 45.
Abbott, Samuel & Louisa: ment. 3, 28.
Abbott, W. S.: port. 27, 40.
Abernathy, George: port. & biog. 4, 10.
Able Computer Company: ment. 28, 15.
Abler, Kenneth: ment. 18, 56.
Abott, Billy: ment. 11, 53.
Abraham, Caspar: ment. 4, 18.
Abrams, Cliff & Faye: ment. 18, 36.
Abrams, Ron: ment. 18, 23.
Abrams, W. H.: ment. 6, 6.
Abshier, Joel: ment. 9, 14.
"Across the Plains to Oregon - Pioneer Diaries": by Leah Menefee, 5, 15-16.
Adair, Bethenia Owens: ment. 11, 67; biog. 11, 68-69.
Adair, Col.: ment. 11, 69.
Adair, J. G.: ment. 16, 44.
Adair, Mrs. L. G.: ment. 16, 43.
Adams, Dora & Myrtle Harvey (Mrs. Jerry): ment. 15, 35, 37.
Adams, Emma Job: ment. 23, 71.
Adams, G. W.: biog. 6, 23.
Adams, Helen Elizabeth (Johnson): ment. 5, 2.
Adams, J. F.: ment. 4, 38.
Adams, Miss J. F.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Adams, Mrs. Murray: ment. 19, 45.
Adams, O. D.: ment. 23, 10, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24; 28, 39.
Adams, O. P.: ment. 13, 78; 16, 44; 17, 34, 35.
Adams, Robert: ment. 23, 8, 17.
Adams, Rufus: ment. 17, 34.
Adams, Sister: ment. 5, 42.
Adams, W. L.: ment. 4, 25.
Adams, William Lysander: ment. 5, 2.
Adkin, G. W.: ment. 5, 36.
Adkins, E. S.: ment. 10, 6.
Adkins, S. F.: ment. 10, 6.
Agate Beach: ment. 27, 28.
Agriculture: 3, 16; 5, 36; 8, 5; 9, 12-13, 42; 12, 14, 18, 23-24; 13, 25-27; 15, 9, 25, 15, 43, 50; 22, 6, 11, 22-23; 23, 3, 39, 41, 42, 65; 24, 53, 63-70; 25, 7; 27, 39; 28, 51-53, 57-58, 70-76.
Agriculture-1885: ment. 28, 57-58.
Agricultural College at Corvallis: ment. 5, 37.
Agricultural societies: ment. 5, 36.
Agricultural Society, Second Southern Oregon District: intro. 16, 47.
Aiken, Selling & Co.: ment. 13, 10.
Akerson, John: ment. 12, 16.
Albany Democrat: cited 1, No. 3, 13.
Albee Co., J. C., of Portland: ment. 8, 13.
Alcott girls: ment. 27, 59.
Aldropp, Judy, Esther and Kari: illus. 26, 23.
Alexander, Dr. A.: ment. 10, 15.
Alexander, Adeline: biog. 6, 22.
Alexander, Emily: ment. 6, 36.
Alexander, Frank D. C.: ment. 19, 14.
Alexander, J. A. (J. B.?): ment. 6, 36.
Alexander, J. B.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Alexander, Jim: Alexander's Ferry, 24, 52.
Alexander, John B.: ment. 6, 59.
Alexander, Robert: biog. 6, 22.
Alexander, Robert & son, James, dau. Almirah: ment. 11, 74.
Alexander, Samuel & John: wagon train leaders, ment. 7, 15, 16.
Allison, Bob: ment. 23, 59.
"All Aboard for Eugene City": by Gilbert Hulin, 17, 3-11.
Allen & Lewis-wholesalers: ment. 4, 14; 25, 29.
Allen, Bartin: ment. 3, 25.
Allen, Charles, Clifford: illus. 28, 13.
Allen, Mrs. Eric W.: ment. 24, 19.
Allen, Isaac: biog. 6, 25.
Allen, John: ment. 28, 8.
Allen, Robert: ment. 7, 3.
Allen, W. G.: ment. 3, 15.
Allens, Maurice: ment. 14, 33.
Alley, N. B.: ment. 8, 9.
Alliance Trust Company, Dundee, Scotland: 23, 42.
Allison, Bob: ment. 23, 59.
Allison, David Berkley: ment. 13, 36.
Allison, Donald: 18, 77.
Allison, Grace: 23, 63, 64.
Allison, Ivy: illus. 28, 9.
Allphin, Blanche Warbinton: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Alma, Oregon: ment. 6, 72; post office 7, 32.
Almasi, Mike: ment. 27, 53, 55, 58; biog. 27, 62-65; children of, 27, 62, 63.
Alsea, Elvin J.: ment. 17, 54.
Altenheim Rest Home, Portland: ment. 28, 11.
Alvadore: 25, 17.
Anazon Flood Control Project: ment. 26, 8, 11.
American Legion Hall: ment. 5, 33.
Ames, Jake, boat operator: 25, 4.
Amis, Joseph F. (Arnis?): ment. 13, 44.

"An Essay: Saving the Bridges": by Rick Bella, 22, 6-11.


Anderson, Don: ment. 28, 44.

Anderson, Hersey: ment. 9, 14.

Anderson, Ivan: ment. 9, 14.

Anderson, Lucille: bio. 28, 37, 39, 42.

Anderson, John: ment. 9, 11.

Anderson, John W.: ment. 11, 52.

Anderson, Lucinda: bio. 6, 23.

Anderson, M. E.: ment. 13, 79.

Anderson-Middleton Logging Show: ment. 25, 40.

Anderson, Miss: port. 1, No. 3, 6.

Anderson, Nancy: ment. 11, 53.

Anderson, Verne: ment. 6, 9.


Anderson, Wm. A.: ment. 1, 6.

Andreason, Rasmus: ment. 14, 34.

Andreasons, Carl: ment. 14, 34.

Andrews, May: ment. 7, 12.

Andrus, Joseph: illus. 27, 38.

Angell, Homer: 23, 5.

Ankeny & Huddleston Trading Post: ment. 2, 6; 7, 24.

Anthony, Susan B.: ment. 27, 68.


Anton, Nick: ment. 22, 23.


Anway, Joe: 18, 73.

Anway, Warren: ment. 26, 54.

Applegate, Albert D.: ment. 18, 67.

Applegate Elementary School: ment. 6, 77.

Applegate, James & John: ment. 13, 79.

Applegate, Jesse: ment. 8, 49; 12, 16; Jesse & Lindsay, ment. 12, 3.

Applegate, Josephine County: ment. 24, 55.

Applegate, Lindsay: ment. 8, 49.

Applegate, Mercy: ment. 8, 5.

Applegate, Capt. O. C.: 18, 80.

Applegate Trail: ment. 7, 42; map of 8, 50.

"Applegate Trail, The": by Loris Inman, 12, No. 1 & 2, entire volumes.

"Applegate Trail in Lane County, The": by John E. Smith, 8, 49-51.


Architecture: 9, 22-43; 17, 72; 18, 71; 28, 16-28.

Argus, Oregon: ment. 5, 2; 6, 58.

Arildsen, Anton: ment. 9, 15.

Armitage, Ada Dell Calef: ment. 6, 44.

Armitage barn: illus. 10, 39.

Armitage, Frank L.: ment. 4, 49n; 5, 23; 6, 44; 21, 14.

Armitage, Frank Lester: bio. 6, 44; illus. threshing outfit of.

Armitage, George Henry: ment. 1, 5; 7, 32; 9, 4; 21, 14; port. 6, 43; bio. 6, 43.

Armitage, George H.: sawmill, ment. 2, 27; 4, 49n; illus. 10, 30; residence, 10, 32; house-1899, 10, 33; site plan of farm, 15, 47.

Armitages: ment. 9, 12.

Armitage, Sarah Jane Stevens (Mrs. George R): port. 6, 39.

Army Air Corps broadcasts: ment. 19, 11.

Arndt & Ferchen: ment. 16, 34.

Arnold, John C.: ment. 4, 58.

Arnold, Mrs. John C. (Effie): ment. 1, No. 3, 6.

Asboe, A.: ment. 14, 34.

Ashley, Ella (Mrs. Campbell): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.

Ashley, Samuel: ment. 1, 8; 1, No. 3, 15; & Elizabeth Jane (Currey), ment. 1, 16, 17; family, ment. 5, 31.

Astor, John Jacob: ment. 8, 55.

Astor overland party: ment. 11, 67.

Atchison, Clyde: ment. 18, 56.

Atherton, Charles & sons, George and Joe: ment. 17, 17.

Atherton, Louis: ment. 17, 13, 14.

Atkinson, Bertha: ment. 23, 64.

Atkinson, Earl: ment. 11, 53.

Index • 3
Atkinson, George: ment. 6, 6; 23, 64.
Atkinson, Rev. George: ment. 8, 56.
Atkinson, Grace: ment. 23, 63.
Atkinson, James L: ment. 13, 45.
Atkinson, Yvonne: ment. 11, 53.
Atwater, Joseph: ment. 3, 27.
Atwood, Sadie: ment. 14, 80.
Aubrey, T.: postmaster: ment. 7, 32.
Aubrey, T. W.: ment. 19, 27.
Auld, David: ment. 5, 24.
Ayers, Will & Lillie: ment. 25, 65.
Avery, Hon. J. C.: ment. 26, 60.
Avery, P. C.: ment. 15, 7.
Aviation: 7, 23; 22, 9, 22-21; 26, 48-49.
Awbrey, Dr.: ment. 14, 31.
Awbrey, M. T.: ment. 6, 37.
Awbrey, Thomas N.: ment. 13, 39.
Ax Billy's dry goods store: ment. 14, 79.
Ayres family: biog. 6, 23.
Ayres, Palmer: ment. 2, 8; farm, 14, 31.
Ayres, W. A.: ment. 18, 70.

B & H Cedar Sales Co.: ment. 19, 54.
Babb, Andrew Jackson: port. 6, 31; ment. 2, 13; 4, 38; 6, 56; Mrs. A. J., ment. 6, 37.
Baber, Will H.: ment. 2, 33; 14, 32.
Badger Mountain: ment. 25, 5.
Bagley family: biog. 6, 23;
ment. 10, 10.
Bagley, Martha Ann: biog. 6, 25.
Bagley, Nancy: biog. 6, 22.
Bailey, Anna Flint (Mrs. Thomas): ment. 7, 12.
Bailey, Blackgrove: ment. 7, 8.
Bailey, Charles: ment. 13, 20.
Bailey, Elizabeth Murphy (Mrs. John): ment. 7, 12.
Bailey, Euen: ment. 7, 12.
Bailey, Ezekiel: ment. 7, 8; port. 7, 9.
Bailey, Frank: ment. 7, 12.
Bailey, George: ment. 6, 36; 14, 33, 37.
Bailey, H. E. "Curly": ment. 20, 12.
Bailey, John Jr.: biog. 7, 8; port. 7, 9.
Bailey, John Sr.: biog. 7, 8, 11.
Bailey, Joseph: ment. 7, 8.
Bailey, Lee: ment. 7, 12.
Bailey, Lorene: ment. 11, 53.
Bailey, Mark: ment. 25, 29.
Bailey, Mary Lindley: ment. 7, 12.
Bailey, Nancy Wright (Mrs. Ezekiel): ment. 7, 8.
Bailey, Plas: ment. 13, 75.
Bailey, Rolland: ment. 15, 7.
Bailey, S. S.: ment. 5, 25.
Bailey, Thomas: ment. 7, 8, 12; 14, 38.
"Baileys of Bailey Hill, The": by Edward F. Bailey, 7, 8-11; port. 7, 9.
Baillie, Mrs. Bessie: ment. 8, 14, 16.
Baillie, Frank S.: ment. 6, 3.
Bain, Mrs. Walter: ment. 9, 9.
Baker, Alton: ment. 11, 52.
Baker, Anderson: ment. 23, 63; 64; port. 23, 63.
Baker, Mrs. Charles: ment. 17, 77.
Baker, E. D.: ment. 6, 49.
Baker, Honorable George L.: ment. 18, 56.
Baker, Jack: ment. 17, 27.
Baker, John F. & Missouri Winkle: ment. 3, 27.
Baker, Maria: biog. 6, 24.
Baker, William A.: ment. 5, 36.
Bakery, Dunn & Price: ment. 4, 5.
Balch, Mrs.: ment. 7, 44.
Ball Club, the Red Sides: ment. 28, 69.
Ball, Henry C.: ment. 13, 37, 40.
Ballad of Junction City, A: by C. A. Pitney, ment. 14, 47.
Baltimore, Hazel: ment. 11, 53.
Bandy, Lodema A. Crow Sedlak: ment. 6, 62.
Bangs, Eli—stage driver: ment. 2, 4; 9, 31, 32, 34; 13, 72; 14, 48; 17, 14; Mr. & Mrs. Eli, ment. 11, 60; Mrs., ment. 9, 34.
Bank, Chambers & Bristow: ment. 6, 20.
Bank, Citizens of Eugene: ment. 5, 20.
Bank, Coburg State: ment. 6, 6.
Bank, Commercial State of Springfield: ment. 6, 2.
Bank, Creswell Fruit Growers: ment. 6, 6; illus. 6, 7.
Bank, Eugene Savings & Loan: ment. 6, 6.
Bank, Eugene National: ment. 5, 22.
Bank, Farmers & Merchants of Junction City: illus. 6, front cover.
Banking, Early Days—The First National Bank: intro. 1, No. 2, 12; illus. 1, No. 2, 13.
Bank, Farmers' Merchant Junction City: ment. 6, 7; illus. 6, 8.
Bank, Federal Land of Spokane: ment. 5, 21.
Bank, First Cottage Grove: ment. 28, 24.
Bank, First National: illus. 5, 18.
Bank, First National Building—1898: illus. 5, 27.
Bank, First National of Cottage Grove: ment. 6, 4, 5, 6.
Bank, First National of Eugene: ment. 5, 20.
Bank, First National of Junction City: ment. 6, 9; illus. 6, 9.
Bank, First National of Oregon, Cottage Grove branch: ment. 6, 5.
Bank, First National of Springfield: illus. 6, 2.
Bank, First of Springfield: illus. 6, 1.
Bank, Hendricks & Eakin: ment. 5, 19, 20.
Bank, Junction City Loan & Savings: ment. 6, 7.
Bank, Junction City State: ment. 6, 10.
Bank, Lane County of Florence: ment. 6, 11-12.
Bank, Lane County State & Savings: ment. 6, 10.
Bank, Merchants of Eugene: ment. 5, 20.
Bank Notes—Locations of Eugene Pioneer Banks: 6, 12.
Bank of Commerce in Eugene: ment. 6, 6, 20.
Bank of Cottage Grove: ment. 6, 6.
Bank of Lane County: ment. 5, 19.
Bank of Oregon of Springfield: ment. 6, 3.
Bank, United States National of Eugene: ment. 5, 20.
Bank, U.S. National of Portland: ment. 6, 3.
Banking Co., U.S. Junction City: ment. 6, 2-7.
Banks & Banking: 1, No. 2, 12; 5, 19-27; 6, 1-13; 8, 14; 23, 42; 28, 24.
"Banks of Lane County" by Harold L. Edmunds, 5, 19-27; 6, 1-13.
Banks, Walter H.: ment. 5, 22.
Baptism: ment. 4, 27, 30.
Baptism of Church Members: ment. 4, 27.
Baptist Academy at McMinnville: ment. 5, 2.
Barbre, Josephine: ment. 2, 13.
Barbre, Veda: ment. 27, 5.
Barbry, Alma: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Barbry, Cilde: ment. 1, No. 9.
Barclay, Dr. Forbes: ment. 10, 24.
Barclay, Isaac: biog. 6, 24.
Barette, G. O.: ment. 4, 26.
Barette, Mrs. A. E. (Leonore Gale): ment. 6, 66.

Index • 5
Beadle, A. W. & Co.: ment. 16, 35.
Beal, Mary A.: ment. 1, 6.
Beale, Mary Abigail (Mrs. Robert Millican): ment. 8, 30; biog. 8, 98; port. 8, 31.
Beale, Tavener & Judith Marie Hutchings: ment. 13, 98.
Bearner, Roy: ment. 14, 12.
Bean, Mrs. Julia A.: ment. 6, 36; 13, 41.
Bean, Obadiah, house: illus. 28, 18; ment. 28, 19.
Bean, R. S.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 6, 36.
Bear Creek Community: ment. 12, 39.
Bear stories: ment. 15, 57.
Beard, Ben: ment. 12, 12.
Beard; Eli: ment. 3, 25.
Beardsley, Mr.: ment. 8, 56.
Beardsley, G. S.: ment. 11, 52.
Bearne, Thomas H.: ment. 16, 55n.
Beatie, Jennie B.: ment. 4, 59.
Beaty, John: ment. 5, 36.
Beaty, Mrs. Mary: ment. 5, 36.
Beautiful Grove School, Dist. 183: ment. 27, 7; illus. 27, 7, 8.
Beaver, Mrs. Bert: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Beaver, Carrie (Mrs. R.): ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Beaver Creek on the Coast: ment. 27, 30.
Bechdolt: ment. 14, 80.
Beck, Laura: ment. 11, 53.
Beckner, John B.: ment. 13, 79.
Beebe, J.: port. 2, 14; ment. 2, 15.
Beebe, Joseph B.: ment. 13, 42.
Beerman, Isaac-Merchant: ment. 2, 7; 4, 18.
Bees to Oregon: 12, 23-34.
*Before Lane County Was Settled-- The Oligocene Marine Molluscan Fauna of the Eugene Formation in Oregon": 14, 82.
Belden, Mrs.: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Belknap Family: ment. 7, 47.
Belknap, Ransom A. Mahala Starr B.: ment. 1, 11.
Belknap, Rollin S.: ment. 13, 36; 19, 51.
Belknap Springs: post office, ment. 7, 32; 15, 12; illus. 19, 49, 50, 52.
Bell, John: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Bell, John B., Sr.-Banker: ment. 6, 2.
Bell on leader: ment. 7, 65.
Bell, Prof. T. G.: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Bell, Ruth Elman: biog. 17, 56-61.
Bella, Rick, Author: "An Essay: Saving the Bridges," 22, 6-11.
Belrup, Carl: ment. 14, 38.
Belshaw, C., Mrs.: ment. 6, 37.
Belshaw, Candace McMarthy & Geo.: ment. 3, 28.
Belshaw, Edith (Mrs. Linton): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Belshaw, George: ment. 5, 15; 6, 37; 9, 35; 14, 32; 16, 43-46.
Belshaw, Geo. & Elizabeth: ment. 3, 28.
Belshaw, Maria: ment. 6, 37.
Belshaw, Mary (Mrs. George Kinsey): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Belshaw, Thomas: ment. 6, 37.
Belshaw, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Belt, A. M.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Benett, Charles: ment. 6, 37.
Benjamin, Harry & Bill: ment. 15, 27.
Bennet, Martin: ment. 15, 8.
Bennett, Lela Fergason: ment. 28, 6.
Bennett, Mr. Postmaster: ment. 4, 38.
Bennett, Jesse E.: ment. 13, 42.
Bennett, Fay M.: ment. 11, 52.
Bennett, May: ment. 6, 37.
Benson, Burt: ment. 25, 71.
Benson, Sarah Tandy: ment. 7, 33.
Benton, Bro. Harry: ment. 4, 28, 30.
Bethel School, Ca. 1945: illus. 27, 12.
Berg, Carol: port. 12, 37.
Berger, Frank J.: ment. 5, 23.
Bergman, Joe: ment. 13, 3.
Bergman, Capt. John W.: ment. 6, 10.
Berkshire, Levi: ment. 6, 74; 17, 17.
Bernheim, Theo: ment. 8, 14, 16.
Bertelsen, Jens: ment. 2, 15.
Bethesda Congregation (United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church): intro. 9, 15-16.
Betman's clothing store: ment. 14, 79.
Bettman, Dr. Adelbert G.: biog. 13, 3-7; 8-9.
Bettman Children: ment. 13, 5.
Bettman, Henry L.: ment. 13, 3.
Bettman, Hugo: ment. 13, 6.
Bettman, Lazarus: ment. 13, 3.
Bettman, Leopold: ment. 13, 3.
Bicentennial Celebration in Lane County: 20, 36-37.
Big Bend (Farewell Bend): ment. 8, 55.
Big Prairie Post Office (N. Westfir): ment. 7, 32.
Big Road, The—from Sacramento to Portland: intro. 16, 6.
Big Six Speeder, The: illus. 20, 9.
Bigelow, Alfred H.: ment. 13, 38.
Bill, Lemuel: ment. 26, 62.
Biltmore Forest School: ment. 16, 63.
Bilyeu, Lark: ment. 14, 75.
Bingham, Ranger Cy: ment. 16, 72.
Bisby, Lloyd S.: ment. 13, 44.
Bishop, E. B.: ment. 5, 26.
Bishop, Mary Gilbert: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Bishop Scott Academy: ment. 2, 1.
Bishop, Rev. W. R.: ment. 8, 37.
"Biography, A Written": by John Champion Richardson, 13 25-29.
Blissinger & Co.: ment. 13, 16.
Blachley, Eben & Susan Butler: ment. 3, 29.
Blachley, Mrs. Malissa: ment. 5, 36.
Blachley, Mrs. Mary: ment. 5, 36.
Blachley, Sara Anne (Mrs. Alexander Seavey): ment. 24, 54.
Blachley, W. B.: ment. 5, 36.
Blachley, William: ment. 5, 36.
Blakey, Theo: ment. 14, 30.
Black, Addison: ment. 13, 36.
Black Tuesday: ment. 23, 13.
Blackburn, Edna Kerr: port. 25, 23.
Blacksmithing: 2, 7; 7, 5, 8-12; 17, 26; 23, cover, 60; 25, 7.
Blacksmith shop: ment. 23, 60.
Blaine, Wilson, residence: map 24, 61.
Blaine, William B.—postmaster at Union Point: 24, 62.
Blair, David: ment. 18, 73.
Blair, Evelyn: ment. 8, 25.
Blair, Lorena Kathryn McCabe Davis: port. 25, 70.
Blair, Prior F.: ment. 1, inside cover; 4, 18; 6, 34-35; 7, 47; 8, 56.
Blair, Prior, Mrs.: ment. 4, 45.
Blair, Robert: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Blair, Sarah J.: biog. 6, 21.
Blake, Prof.: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Blakely, Alix: ment. 6, 58; 13, 77.
Blakely, Jas. monument: 24, 62.
Blakely, Joe: ment. 7, 74.
Blakely, John: ment. 4, 14.
Blakely, Joseph A.: ment. 13, 38.
Blakely, Alex: ment. 11, 74.
Blanding, Martin: ment. 1, No. 3, 2, 16; 3, 35; 11, 72; 19, 65.
Blanding, Martin, Mrs. (Carrie): ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Blanton, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 36.
Blanton, Ella: ment. 7, 12.
Blanton Hill: ment. 25, 10, 12, 13; illus. 25, 13.
Blanton, John: ment. 23, 39.
Blanton, Kenneth: ment. 25, 10.
Blanton, Leo: ment. 27, 5.
Blanton, Ronald "Red": ment. 25, 10.

8 • Lane County Historian
Blanton, William: ment. 6, 34-35.
Blinn, Marshall: ment. 13, 55.
Bloch, Rabbi Jacob: ment. 13, 4.
Blue Bucket Mine: ment. 6, 48; 14, 66.
Blue, John: ment. 6, 37.
Blue Lake Beans: ment. 3, 16.
Blue River mines: ment. 2, 1.
Blume, Lena: ment. 1, No. 3, 10.
Boarding house, Davis Mine, Bohemia City: illus. 26, 29.
Boat yard site at Ferry Street Bridge: illus. 14, 70.
Bodtker, Pete & Hans: ment. 14, 34.
Boehringer, Marion: ment. 6, 71.
Bogart, Abram: ment. 6, 37.
Bogart, Bill: ment. 6, 44.
Bogart, Charles H. farm house: illus. 10, 27.
Bogart District School: ment. 2, 1.
Bogart, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 36.
Bogart, Garnett: ment. 6, 36.
Bogart, John: ment. 6, 37.
Bogart, Mabel Withers: port. 6, 20.
Bogart School: ment. 6, 44.
Bogart, Wm. M.: ment. 6, 37.
Bogess, John: 23, 63, 64; illus. 23, 64.
Bogess, Marguerite: ment. 23, 63, 64.
Bogg, Dave: ment. 15, 56, 59.
Bogus, Henry: ment. 12, 3.
Boehmia hotels: 26, 26-28.
Boehmia lilies: ment. 26, 38.
Boehmia Mines: 26, special issue; ment. 9, 8; 25, 23.
Boehmia Mining Area Map: illus. 26, 40-41.
"Boehmia Mining Days; A Reminiscence": by Ethel Reeves MacKinnon, 14, 5-6.
Boehmia Mountain: illus. 26, #2, front cover; ment. 26, 34.
Boehmia Nugget: ment. 25, 23.
Boehmia Smitty: ment. 26, 49; illus. 26, 45.

"Bohemia Story, The": by Wally Hunter, cited 25, 35.
Bohemia toll road: ment. 26, 25.
Bohrstedt, A. C.: ment. 6, 6.
Boise, Elizabeth: ment. 1, No. 3, 3, 5.
Boit, John: ment. 8, 54.
Boland, J. C.: ment. 14, 32.
Bolden, Coambe: ment. 78, 23.
Bollman, Dean: ment. 23, 63.
Bollman, Jay: Elmira Band, ment. 23, 56; port. 23, 56.
Bollman, John W.: ment. 13, 45.
Bollman, Martha-Elmira postmistress, 1900-1904: ment. 23, 58, 61.
Bollman Store: ment. 23, 58.
Bonboniere Cafe: ment. 4, 5.
Bonner, John: ment. 4, 18.
Bond, Agnes: ment. 24, 65.
Bond, Allen: ment. 5, 36; 7, 23; 10, 6; 16, 43, 46; 23, 65.
Bond, Allen family: ment. 14, 30.
Bond, Belle Orlena Gibson: port. 6, 70.
Bond, Doris: ment. 7, 23.
Bond, Emma Jane: ment. 7, 23; port. 7, 22.
Bond, Frank: ment. 16, 43.
Bond, Rev. G. W.: ment. 3, 25; 6, 24; illus. 6, 23.
Bond, George W.: ment. 25, 65.
Bond, Isaac & Hettie McClure: ment. 3, 27, 29.
Bond, farm home of Isaac W.: illus. 7, 25.
Bond, J. W.: ment. 5, 36; 10, 6.
Bond, Joseph & Mary Ashelman: ment. 7, 23.
Bond, Mr.: ment. 2, 4.
Bond, Rachel Robinson (Mrs. Allen): ment. 7, 23.
Bond, Mrs. W. P.?: ment. 24, 19.
Bonn, Sadie (Baum?): ment. 17, 23.
Bonnett, Maude & Grace: ment. 9, 14.
Bonneville, Capt. Benjamin L. R.: ment. 19, 57.
Bonser, John: map (home), 11, 8-9; store, ment. 12, 12, 39.
Bony, H.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.

Booth-Kelly donkey engine: photo. 28, #3, back cover.

Booth-Kelly Log drive: ment. 27, 37.

Booth-Kelly Lumber Co.: ment. 28, 10, 61-68; ment. 3, 12, 8, 8; 15, 30; 17, 36; 18, 25, 26, 28, 36, 37; illus. 18, 37.


Booth-Kelly sawmill: ment. 11, 12, 66.

Booth, Mary: ment. 11, 53.

Booth, Rev. Robert & Mary Minor: ment. 1, 8, 3, 27; 8, 27, 18; 80, 20, 5.

Boren, C. W.: ment. 6, 36.

Boren, Martha: biog. 6, 26.

Boren, Mr. & wife: ment. 26, 27.


Boskowitz, Anselm: ment. 13, 10.

Boston Massacre: illus. 20, 24.

Boston "Tea Party": illus. 20, 25.

Boswell Springs: ment. 15, 12, 14.

Botch Fur Company: ment. 26, 57.

Boughton, George H.: ment. 11, 54.

Bousard, Mr.: ment. 25, 37.

Bowden, James E.: biog. 6, 22.

Bower, H. A.: port. 3, 14; ment. 3, 15.


Bowers, Zetta Gray: ment. 11, 20.

Bowman, Charles: ment. 15, 38.

Bowman, Polly: ment. 4, 25.

Bowman, William: ment. 4, 25.

Bown, Delphine (Bowen?): ment. 23, 62, 64; port. 23, 64.

"Boyhood Days in the 1880s": by Herbert C. Thompson; 4, 60-61.

Boyd, Addison: port. 4, 32.

Boyd, Don Carlos: ment. 14, 40.

Boyer, C. V.: ment. 18, 73.

Boyles, Carl: ment. 27, 60.

Brabham, Paul & Etta (Elma?): ment. 23, 72.

Bradford, Sam & John: ment. 13, 78.

Bradford, Mrs.—postmistress: ment. 4, 38.


Bradley, Herman C., Jr.: ment. 5, 27.

Bradley, Mrs. Pamela: ment. 18, 80.

Bradshaw, Brother: ment. 11, 72.

Bradshaw, Chas., Minister of the Gospel: ment. 6, 23, 25, 26.

Bradshaw, Mrs. Harrison (Gertrude): ment. 25, 10, 47.

Brady, Matt: ment. 26, 38.

Braeheas, John: biog. 6, 24.

Branch, A.: ment. 16, 69.

Brandenhaler, Anthony: ment. 3, 16.

Branfield, Nancy: biog., 12, 33.

Brannon, Harvey: illus. 28, 38.


Branstetter, Kelley (Branstetter?): ment. 18, 65.

Branston, A.: ment. 3, 25.

Branston, Claud: ment. 2, 24.

Braton, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 24.

Brattain, Cy: ment. 6, 2.

Brattain, Parmella Gillespie (Mrs. Thomas): ment. 9, 47.

Brattain, Paul: ment. 7, 24.


Bratton, John: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.

Brauner, Ken: ment. 22, 12.

Breitenbush Springs: ment. 15, 12.

Bremen, Mr.: ment. 19, 27.

Brenner, Jacob & Sara Fendrich: ment. 13, 15.

Brewbaker, Ada Millican: ment. 8, 30, 31; 13, 77.

Brewer, Elmirah: biog. 6, 25.

Brewer, John H.: ment. 7, 33.

Breyman, Phoebe: ment. 17, 53.


Brick making in Eugene: ment. 4, 4.

Bridge, Belknap: illus. 10, 19; ment. 10, 19.

Bridge, Towell: illus. 5, 11.

Bridge, Rouse: ment. 10, 19.
Bridge, Saginaw: ment. 10, 19; illus. 10, 20.
Bridge, Stewart: ment. 10, 19.
Bridges, D. W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 45.
Bridges, multiple uses of covered: ment. 22, 8-9.
Bridges on the Willamette-1915: illus. 15, 28.
Bridgham, A. E.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Briggs, Adeline Henderson: ment. 15, 5.
Briggs, Almira: ment. 7, 53.
Briggs, Bitsie: ment. 19, 63.
Briggs, Daniel: ment. 7, 53.
Briggs, Elias: ment. 4, 25; 15, 23, 19, 63.
Briggs, Elizabeth: ment. 7, 53.
Briggs, Ethel Thompson: ment. 2.
Briggs family settles: 7, 72-73.
Briggs Ferry: ment. 4, 42.
Briggs, Isaac & Mrs.: ment. 2, 5, 26; 4, 25; 7, 36; 53.
Briggs, John: ment. 7, 53.
Briggs, Mary: ment. 4, 25.
Briggs Mill: ment. 2, 27.
Briggs, N. P.: ment. 7, 74.
Briggs, Samuel & Susannah: ment. 7, 53.
Briggs, William: ment. 7, 53.
Bristow, Albert: ment. 4, 25; biog. 13, 66-67.
Bristow, Alice Helena: biog. 13, 67.
Bristow, Almira Kelly Gooch: ment. 4, 25; biog. 13, 67.
Bristow & Company: ment. 2, 7; illus. 2, 9.
Bristow, Arlo: ment. 4, 30.
Bristow, Betsy Clevenger: ment. 13, 63.
Bristow, Clarence: ment. 4, 29.
Bristow, Darwin: ment. 1, No. 3, 4, 16; 5, 290; 6, 4; 8, 14; 17, 27; 18, 80; biog. 9, 5.
Bristow, E. L. (Lafayette): ment. 1, No. 3, 4, 58; 6, 21.
Bristow, Edith: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Bristow, Edna: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Bristow, Elda: ment. 4, 38.

"Bristow, Elijah, First Settler of Lane County": by Art Clough, 3, 1-4.
Bristow, Elijah papers: 15, 16; DLC Descr. 7, 58-59; home, illus. 1, front cover; 13, 68, 80.
Bristow, Elijah: ment. 1, 6, 7; 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 44, 45n; 6, 21, 74; 7, 32; 11, 7, 8; 13, 43, 61; 15, 71, 72; 18, 75; 21, 15, 23, 35, 36, 38, 68; 26, 60-67; biog. 3, 1-4; 13, 63-69; port. 3, inside front cover; 4, 23.
Bristow, Elijah & Susanna Gabbert: ment. 4, 25; 11, 70, 71.
"Bristow, Excerpts from Elijah Lafayette's Letters, 1857-64": 11, 71-75.
Bristow, Elizabeth Elkins: (Mrs. James Hendricks): port. 23, 35.
"Bristow - A Short Historical Sketch of a Part of the Bristow Family": by Fannie Leggett, 13, 63-68.
Bristow, Frank: port. 3, 14.
Bristow, H. J.: ment. 4, 36.
Bristow, H. T.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Bristow, Harriette E. Hill: ment. 11, 71.
Bristow, Henry: ment. 4, 36; 11, 71.
Bristow House: 24, 58; illus. 9, 5.
Bristow, Iola: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Bristow, J. J.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Bristow, J. S.: ment. 16, 46.
Bristow, James & Delilah Elkins: biog. 13, 63.
Bristow, Jane: ment. 11, 73.
Bristow, John: ment. 11, 73.
Bristow, John H. & Mary Crow: ment. 11, 72.
Bristow, Katherine: port. 6, 51.
Bristow, Katie: port. 4, 25.
Bristow, Lafayette: ment. 4, 44.
Bristow, "Lafe": biog. 11, 71.
Bristow, Children of "Lafe": listed 11, 75.
Bristow, Luella: port. 4, 32.
Bristow, Luella Handsaker: ment. 2, 13.

Index • 11
Bristow, Minerva Jane Jones: ment. 11, 71.
Bristow, Mr.: ment. 15, 65.
Bristow Monument: intro. 9, 3.
Bristow, Paul: port. 4, 32; ment. 4, 36-37.
Bristow, Paul, author: "Grave of a Stranger," 4, 44.
Bristow Prairie: intro. 16, 67n.
Bristow, Sarah E.: ment. 4, 25.
Bristow, Susanah Gabbert: ment. 1, 6; 9, 3; port. 13, 62; biog. 13, 63-68; ment. 23, 38.
Bristow, T. E.: ment. 3, 15.
Bristow, W. W.: port. 4, 32; & Luella, ment. 4, 38.
Bristow, William Elijah: ment. 11, 74.
Bristow, William W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15, 16; 4, 25; 15, 66; 21, 11.
Bristow, W. W., Jr.: ment. 15, 66.
Bristow, Will: port. 4, 32; & Luella, ment. 4, 38.
Brock cabin: illus. 14, 7, 10; ment. 26, 54-56.
Brock, Janet Warner: ment. 14, 7.
"Brock, Jessie": by Hallie Huntington, 14, 7-13.
Brock, Jesse: biog. 14, 8-9.
Brown, John & Nancy Richardson: ment. 1, 11, 16; 1, No. 3, 4; 8, 45; 12, 17; 13, 75, 78; biog. 12, 31.
Brown, John DLC: ment. 12, 5.
Brown, John, home: map 12, 8-9.
Brown, Joseph: ment. 12, 41.
Brown, Laura Volgamoore (Mrs. Lawrence): ment. 14, 63.
Brown Laurence: ment. 12, 6, 36; 13, 19, 20; biog. 14, 63.
Brown, Lewis W.: ment. 9, 11.
Brown, Lucy B.: biog. 6, 25.
Brown, Lucy DLC: ment. 12, 6, 24; map 12, 9.
Brown, Martin: ment. 12, 25; 13, 59; 14, 77n.
Brown, Orus: ment. 11, 68.
Brown, Tabitha Moffatt: ment. 11, 67; biog. 11, 68.
Brown, Samuel: ment. 13, 78.
Brown, Sophrona: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Brown, Thomas: ment. 6, 36.
Brown, W. E.: ment. 5, 23.
Brown, Warren (Warner?): ment. 25, 71.
Brownsville Woolen Mills: ment. 16, 46.
Bruce, David: ment. 7, 23.
Bruce, James: ment. 12, 14.
Bruceville, Ind.: ment. 7, 23.
Brumbaugh Cemetery: ment. 28, 11.
Brumbaugh, Jack: ment. 28, 8.
Brumbaugh, Samuel: ment. 28, 8.
Brumley, Addis (Mrs. Gill): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Brumley, Ed: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Brumley, J. L.: ment. 26, 70.
Brumley, Jas. L.: ment. 23, 58.
Brumley, Joseph L.: ment. 3, 25; 6, 44; 8, 24; 18, 24; 23, 39.
Brumley, Joseph W.: ment. 23, 39.
Brumley, Laura (Mrs. Whitney): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Brumley Ranch: ment. 23, 40.
Brumley store, J. L.: illus. 2, 6; intro. 2, 7.
Brundage, B. B.: ment. 5, 25.
Brunk, Hugh: ment. 4, 28.
Bruno, Henry: ment. 26, 47.
Bryan, Clifford: illus. 25, 64.
Bryan, Helen: illus. 25, 64.
Bryan, James: ment. 12, 18.
Bryan, Joseph J.: ment. 6, 3; 9; 10; 15, 27.
Bryan, Maude Thompson: ment. 9, 19; 15, 38.
Bryan, Nellis Dodd: illus. 25, 64.
Bryan, William Jennings: port. 25, 71.
Bryan, William T. & Lucinda: ment. 2, 27.
Bryan, Frank: ment. 3, 26.
Bryan, Grace Burnett: ment. 18, 81.
Bryant, George & Sarah Jane Smith: ment. 1, 11; 3, 27.
Bryant, Newton J.: ment. 23, 61.
Bryant, Perrin: ment. 26, 21.
Bryant, Tony: ment. 12, 18.
Brynd, Emma: ment. 16, 23.
Bryson, E. R.: ment. 5, 22.
Buck, A. H. ment. 5, 22.
Buck, Byron: ment. 1, 6.
Buffalo hunting: ment. 7, 45.
"Bug" light: illus. 26, 35.
Builders of Skinner Cabin replica: port. 16, 59.
"Bull's milk": ment. 8, 44.
Bunyard, Martha Matilda: biog. 6, 25.
Buos, N.: ment. 11, 73.
Buoy, Frank: ment. 17, 34.
Buoy, Laban C. & Jane: ment. 13, 78, 79; 17, 33.
Buoy, I.: ment. 11, 73.
Burch, Benjamin: ment. 12, 3.
Burg, Caroline: ment. 6, 76.
Burg, Mrs. (Elizabeth?): biog. 6, 76.
Burg, Tom: ment. 6, 70, 76.
Burgess, Julia: ment. 11, 60.
Burkholder Building, Cottage Grove: ment. 28, 25.
Burnet, Dora: ment. 25, 24.
Burnet, Grace: ment. 18, 81.
Burnett, Capt. Geo. William: ment. 4, 45.
Burnett, Glen Owen: ment. 1, 6.
Burnett, Corp. Horace A.: ment. 17, 54.
Burnett, Mary E.: ment. 1, 6.
Burnett, Peter R.: ment. 1, 6.
Burr, Anthony: ment. 15, 60.
Burr, Sherwood & "widow": ment. 15, 60.
Burris, Rev. C. A.: ment. 11, 48.
Burton, Dolly: ment. 2, 45; 9, 11.
Bushnell, Geo.: ment. 25, 52.
Bushnell, Helen: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Bushnell, J. A. & Elizabeth Adkins: ment. 3, 28; 6, 7-8; 10, 6; 14, 35-37; house, illus. 14, 35.

Index • 13
Bushnell, Jemima Tandy: ment. 6, 44; biog. 7, 33-37; port. 7, 37.
Bushnell, Liva Skaggs: ment. 14, 35.
Bushnell, Molly: ment. 1, No. 3, 4, 6.
Bushnell, Sarah E. Page: ment. 14, 35.
Bushnells: ment. 9, 12.

Business and Industry: See, Architecture; Banks and Banking; Blacksmithing; Creameries; Forests & Forestry; General Stores; Hotels; Industrial Development; Lumber & Lumbering; Mines & Mining; Radio; Railroads; Ships & Shipping; Woolen Mills.

Butler, Earl, Edna & Irving: illus. 27, 7.
Butler, J., postmaster: ment. 7, 32.
Butler, J. H.: ment. 13, 79.
Butler, J. J.: ment. 10, 6.
Butler, James M.: ment. 25, 69; biog. 6, 24.
Butler, Jonathan: ment. 5, 36; 8, 51, 52; 13, 39; 25, 69.
Butler, Thomas: ment. 5, 36; 25, 69.
Butler's Harness Shop, Jonathan: illus. 8, 51; ment. 8, 51.
Butte Disappointment Post Office (Dexter): ment. 7, 32.
Butter Creek Trading Post: ment. 7, 57.
Byers, Charles E.: ment. 13, 37.
Byers, John R.: ment. 13, 45.
Byers, Ron: ment. 22, 19.

C

"Cabin, A, Dedicated to the Past So the Future Will Not Forget": by Hallie Huntington, 16, 57-58.
Cable, George: ment. 27, 34.
Cady, Thomas: ment. 6, 45; 7, 4, 5.
Cain, E.: ment. 4, 14.
"Cain, Josh, Horseback Mail Carrier": by Lawrence Hills, 14, 14.
Calapooyan Indians: ment. 5, 28.
Calapooya Springs Bottle Label: illus. 15, 1.

Calder, Mrs. Lester: ment. 11, 59.
Caldwell, Dr., dentist: ment. 10, 15.
Caldwell, Dorothy Inman: ment. 12, 5, 6.
Caldwell, Mary Hampton (Mrs. Stanley Alexander): ment. 10, 13.
Caldwell, Ruth Stewart: ment. 17, 34.
Caldwell, Stanley Alexander: ment. 11, 21.
Caldwell, William: ment. 11, 21.
Calef, Elmer N.: ment. 1, 5; 3, 27; illus. 10, 37, 38; barn detail, 15, 50; house 1872-3, 15, 50.
Calef, Myra: port. 10, 2.
Calef, Sarah Naomi Harlow: ment. 3, 27.
California gold rush: ment. 7, 49.
"California Stage Company in Oregon, The": by Oscar Osburn Winther; cited 16, 4n.
California Stage Company: ment. 24, 58.
California Trail: ment. 3, 1.
Calkins, Doris Helen Patterson: ment. 3, 12.
Calkins, W. W.: biog. 5, 24; ment. 23, front cover.
Callahan, Robert F.: ment. 18, 63, 73.
Callison, Alvin: ment. 6, 56.
Callison, Charity: ment. 6, 56.
Callison, Eliza Fleenor Linder (Mrs. Gilmore): ment. 6, 54, 62.
Callison, Elizabeth McClure (Mrs. Gilmore): ment. 6, 53.
Callison, Fannie: ment. 6, 56.
Callison, Frankie: ment. 4, 29; port. 4, 32.
Callison, Fred: port. 4, 32.
Callison, Gilmore: ment. 4, 25, 26, 38; 6, 53, 54, 62; biog. 6, 21, 22; port. 6, 56.
Callison, Grant: ment. 6, 54, 55, 56.
Callison, Henryetty: ment. 11, 73.
Carding Machine: ment. 8, 5.
Carey's, Robert, blacksmith shop: ment. 17, 26.
Carhart, E. B.: ment. 5, 25.
Carl, George C.: ment. 5, 40.
Carleton, Laura: ment. 16, 49.
Carleton, Dr.: ment. 16, 49.
Carlin, J. W.: ment. 13, 78.
Carlisle-Pennell Co.: ment. 26, 18.
Carlisle, Clemens E.: ment. 13, 40, 69.
Carlisle, John: ment. 26, 56.
Carlyle, Margaret: ment. 23, 64; port. 23, 63-64.
Carnegie Library: ment. 4, 59.
Carr, John: biog. 25, 33; interview, ment. 26, 50.
Carr, John, Jr.: biog. 25, 37-40.
Carr, Lawrence & Johnnie: ment. 25, 33.
Carr, Lena: biog. 25, 31-36; port. 25, 36.
Carr, Mrs.: ment. 25, 29.
Carr, Roy & Claude: ment. 25, 33.
Carrigon, James: ment. 7, 33.
Carrol, Captain James: ment. 22, 14.
Carrothers, Beulah Harden, author: History of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church, 4, 25-28; Indian lore, 4, 42-44; Pleasant Hill, school, store and post office, 4, 37-38.
Carson, Adams & Cannon, Attys: ment. 8, 14.
Carson, Luella Clay: ment. 23, 6.
Carter, Charlie: ment. 28, 63; port. 28, 63.
Carter, Ora: ment. 11, 59.
Carter, Smiley: ment. 4, 38; 13, 66.
Carrwright, Darius B.: ment. 1, No. 2, 3; 9, 3; 16, 11.
Cartwright Mountain House Hotel: 1854, illus. 1, No. 2, 3; intro. 1, No. 2, 3; ment. 9, 3; illus. 15, 68; 16, 11.
Cartwright of Lorane: ment. 3, 3.
Cartwright, Pearl: ment. 13, 75.
Cartwright, Peter: biog. 3, 3-4; ment. 8, 23.
Cartwright Post Office (Mountain House): ment. 7, 32.
Cartwright, Vivian: ment. 13, 42, 48.
Cascade Academy: ment. 1, No. 3, 2, 32, 36.
Cascadia Soda Springs: ment. 15, 12; illus. 15, 13.
Casebeer, Inez: ment. 27, 3.
Casket maker, Early-Daniel Smith: ment. 26, 15.
Cash, William: ment. 19, 54.
Casteal, John: ment. 18, 80.
Castell (Casteel) Rev. Louis: ment. 6, 22, 23, 24.
Castle, Gladys (Mrs. Henry): ment. 28, 9, 12.
Castleman family monument: illus. 19, 33.
Castleman, George: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Castleman, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 27, 22.
Castleman, Stephen: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Castes, J. B.: ment. 5, 27.
Castillo, Ellen (Mrs. Felix Scott, Sr.): ment. 26, 67.
Castillo, John: ment. 26, 67.
Castillo, Nancy (Mrs. Felix Scott, Sr.): biog. 26, 67.
Caswell, John: ment. 11, 53.
Caton, C. R.: ment. 4, 48.
Caton, G. R. (Rev.-Etder): ment. 4, 18; 6, 22.
Cattle drive record: 15, 9.
Cattron, Jonathan: ment. 1, 10.
Cawthornes: ment. 11, 63.
Celebrations: 2, 18-19; 4, 32-37; 7, 24, 60; 8, 36, 54; 10, 3-8, 47-49; 12, 33-34; 14, 23-28, 34; 15, 33-34, 79-85; 16, 23-24, 30; 18, 63-71, 80; 20, 36-37; 23, 56; 25, 65-66; 26, 16; 27, 45-47, 64.
Cemeteries:  4, 44; 5, 34; 6, 28-30, 43, 49, 76, 77; 8, 34, 43n; 9, 45; 11, 70; 12, 30-34; 19, 27-41; 24, 60; 28, 11.
Cemetery, Luther White: ment. 24, 60.
Cemetery, West Point: ment. 8, 34.
Cemeteries Along the Old Trail (Applegate): 12, 30-34.
Centennial Butte Named: 7, 5; 24, 59.
Centennial Committee: ment. 3, 13.
Centennial Exposition and International Trade Fair: ment. 2, 16.
Central School: ment. 7, 36; illus. 25, No. 3, back cover.
"Century Farms of Lane County": by 1976 Youth Employment Project, 22, 26.
"Century Orchard, A": by Lois Barton, 22, 22-23.
"Chess Pie for Christmas": by Leta Burrell, 22, 27.
Chamberlain, David: ment. 6, 45.
Chamberlain, Gilbert A.: ment. 23, 61.
Chamberlain, Gilbert D.: ment. 13, 38.
Chambers & Snodgrass: ment. 23, 42.
Chambers--Bristow bank: ment. 8, 14.
Chambers, Edith Kerns: illus. 18, 42; port. No. 3, 6; 18, 84.
Chambers, Frank: ment. 1, inside cover; 2, 24; 5, 20, 22; 8, 8, 14, 15; 13, 5; 16, 50; 25, 71; Mrs., 18, 68.
Chambers, J. H. & son Victor: ment. 17, 36.
Chambers, Mary & Minnie: port. 23, #2 inside front cover.
Chambers, Mr.: ment. 25, 29.
Chambers power company: ment. 8, 15.
Chandler, Bert B.: ment. 2, 32.
Chandler, Herb B.: ment. 17, 54.
Chapin, James: ment. 7, 47; 14, 29, 62.
Chapin, William: ment. 17, 23.
Chapman, Bea: ment. 23, 73.
Chapman, Ira: ment. 26, 54.
Chapman, Larry: ment. 17, 38.
Chapman, Mr.: ment. 1, No. 3, 1; 27, 22.
Chapman, Mrs. W. H.: ment. 11, 52.
Chapman, Wm.: ment. 13, 89.
Charcoal making: 25, 7.
"Charge of Lane County Pioneers, The": by Merle S. Moore, 6, 18.
Charles, Ted: ment. 19, 3, 10, 13; port. 19, 13.
Charkoudian, Kenar: ment. 28, 42.
Charley: ment. 23, 43; 26, 31.
Charlotte, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 13, 15.
Charlotte Post Office (ESE of Mohawk): ment. 7, 32.
Chase, Carol: illus. 25, 64.
Chase, Charles: port. 9, 12.
Chase, Chester: port. 9, 14.
Chase, Clarence A.: ment. 5, 26; 9, 13; port. 25, 26.
Chase, Mrs. Clarence: ment. 17, 72.
Chase, David & Rhoda: port. 9, 12; biog. 9, 11.
Chase, Elmo: ment. 9, 13; 18, 71; illus. 25, 64.
Chase, Emma: port. 1, No. 3, 6; ment. 2, 24; 14, 80.
Chase, Emily Jane (Jenny) Kingsley: biog. 9, 11.
Chase, Eugene: ment. 9, 14.
Chase, Everett: ment. 9, 14.
Chase family: ment. 7, 34.
"Chase Family, The, A Father and Two Sons": by Orpha Chase, 9, 11-15.
Chase, Frank & Emily Jane Kingsley: port. 9, 12.
Chase, Frank Berry: port. 3, 14; ment. 1, 7, 15, 3, 26; 9, 13.
Chase Gardens School: ment. 27, 10; illus. 27, 11.
Chase genealogy: 9, 15.
Chase, Gladys: illus. 25, 64.
Chase greenhouses: introd. 9, 12.
Chase, Harold: ment. 9, 14; 26, #1, inside front cover; illus. 25, 67.
Chase, Harry: ment. 9, 14.
Chase, Homer: ment. 9, 14.
Chase, John Washington Henry (Jack): and Ida Alice Kingsley, biog. 9, 11; port. 9, 12; ment. 25, 65.
Chase livery stable & horse market: illus. 2, 6.
Chase, Lowell: ment. 23, 81.
"Chase, Marche Memorial": by Hallie Huntington, 23, 54.
Chase, Marvin: ment. 9, 14.
Chase, Mary Etta Kingsley: ment. 9, 11.
Chase, Minnie May Dodd: ment. 9, 13; port. 25, 64.
Chase, Mrs. Rhoda Lawrence Root: biog. 9, 11.
Chase, Truman: ment. 9, 14.
Chase, William & Clarissa Moses: ment. 9, 11; genealogy, 9, 15; port. 9, 12.
Chase, Veda: ment. 24, 51.
Chatauqua at Gladstone Park: ment. 26, 16.
Cheaton, John: biog. 6, 26.
Cheeses that went bad: ment. 23, 41.
Chenowith, Frank family: ment. 27, 9.
Chenowith, Thelma: ment. 27, 5.
Cheries, May Duke: illus. 24, 68.
Cherry, Charlotte: ment. 11, 53.
Cherry, Frank: port. 8, 2.
Chesbro, Elizabeth: ment. 11, 53.
Chesher, J. P.: ment. 6, 36; 13, 69.
Chesher post office (near Noti): ment. 7, 32.
Chesher, Mrs. Susan: ment. 6, 36.
Cheshire, Anderson: ment. 23, 55.
Cheshire community: ment. 12, 40.
"Christian House, The Daniel, and Its Builder": by Josephine Evans Harphan, 7, 15-17; illus. 7, 15; ment. 10, 25; 9, 7; 11, 56.


Christian, Henry: ment. 15, 11.

Christian, Jacob & Joseph: ment. 7, 16.

Christian, John: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.

Christian, J. W. & Mary Muniper: ment. 7, 18; port. 7, 19; biog. 7, 19.

Christian, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.

Christman, C. E.: ment. 16, 45.

Christman family: ment. 25, 24.

Christman, Rena: ment. 25, 24.

Christman, Wes: ment. 29, 37.

Christmas ball: ment. 8, 56.

Christmas, First in Oregon Country: ment. 8, 54.

"Christmas in Oregon Territory in 1853": by Leonore Gale Barette, 15, 79-85.

Christmas In Deadwood, "Bohemian": ment. 27, 64.

"Christmas Seasons in the Oregon Country": by Mary H. Workman, 8, 54-57.

"Christmases, The That Were": by Lucia Moore, 17, 63-71.

Chuck-Chuck, Jim: ment. 5, 29.

Chuck Wagon: photo 23, 65.

Church, Albany Presbyterian: ment. 8, 35.

Church, Antioch Christian: ment. 12, 22.

Church, Associate Reformed Presbyterian (Union Point): 24, 62.

Church, Baptist: 23, 62.

Church, Central Presbyterian: ment. 11, 45.

Church, Christian: ment. 11, 45; 23, 62; illus. 23, 36; of Eugene, ment. 23, 38.

Church, Christian of Junction City: illus. 14, 37; introd. 14, 37.

Church, Congregational: ment. 11, 45.

Church Congregation at Deadmond Ferry Schoolhouse: illus. 26, 24.

Church, Creswell Methodist: ment. 9, 45.

Church, Cumberland Presbyterian: ment. 1, No. 3, 1; 2, 1; 4, 4; 9, 54; 11, 43, 44; 14, 37; 17, 26; illus. 4, 15; 14, 36.

Church, Eugene Presbyterian: ment. 11, 45.

Church, Evangelical in Florence: illus. 11, 46.

Church, First Baptist: ment. 2, 26.

Church, First Baptist, Eugene: ment. 25, 46.

Church, First Presbyterian, Cottage Grove: ment. 17, 32.

"Church, History of the Pleasant Hill Christian": by Beulah Harden Carrothers, 4, 25-28.

Church, Lake Creek Presbyterian: ment. 11, 47.

Church, Union Point: 24, 61.

Church of Christ: ment. 23, 62.

Church of Christ of Trent: ment. 7, 26.

Churches, Elmira: ment. 23, 62.

Church, Olivet Baptist, Veneta: ment. 13, 20.

Church, site of Palestine Baptist: illus. 12, 5; ment. 12, 6, 36; 16, 77.

Church, Pleasant Hill Christian: illus. 4, #2, front cover.

Church, Point Terrace Presbyterian: illus. 11, 47.

Church service at Bohemia Mines: ment. 16, 66.

Church, United Evangelical at Florence: ment. 11, 47.

Church at Walker: illus. 15, 51.

Church, Williamette Forks Baptist: ment. 2, 26; 11, 43.

Churches, Early Protestant in the Suislaw Valley: 11, 47-48.

Church, J. C.: ment. 5, 22.

Church, Margaret: ment. 13, 39.

Church, Susan Campbell: ment. 3, 20.

Church, Rev. W. H.: ment. 11, 47.

Church, Walter: ment. 3, 20.

Churches: See individual church by name or community.

Churchill, J. S.: ment. 16, 43, 46.

Churchill, Wm.: ment. 6, 36.
Cilbourn, Captain William: ment. 15, 5.
Circuit Riders: 4, 26; 7, 32; 11, 41, 17, 32.
Circuit Rider, The, Commemorative Statute: illus. 11, 41.
City of Eugene, helm of: illus. 14, 74; sternwheeler, illus. 12, 69.
Civil War: 6, 13; 7, 7 10, 4-8.
Civil War Story--Nearly a Romance: 6, 13.
Claggett, Elizabeth Hadley: ment. 1, 7.
Claggett, Mason: ment. 1, 7.
Clanahan, Ed: ment. 25, 71.
Clark, Bert: ment. 26, 57.
Clark, Bill: ment. 26, 32.
Clark, Blanche: illus. 23, 64.
Clark, C.: ment. 13, 78.
Clark, Charles: biog. 6, 22; ment. 25, 57, 59.
Clark, Chester: ment. 5, 26.
Clark, David G.: biog. 6, 25.
Clark, Ed: ment. 26, 56.
Clark, Eula: ment. 27, 5.
Clark, Grace Wilkins: biog. 6, 21; ment. 23, 43, 59.
Clark, Rev. & Mrs. Harvey: ment. 11, 68.
Clark, Helen: ment. 18, 80.
Clark, J.: ment. 3, 34.
Clark, James N. & Betty Master- son: ment. 4, 4.
Clark, L. A.: ment. 6, 36.
Clark, Mrs. L. A.: ment. 6, 35.
Clark, Milton: ment. 26, 57.
Clark, Mr.: ment. 25, 54, 55.
Clark, Martin A.: ment. 12, 36.
Clark, Mrs.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Clark, Robert D., author: "Professor Jimmie Gilbert," 23, 4-7, 30.
Clark, Roy: ment. 21, 9.
Clark, Wanda Veatch: ment. 28, 16.
Clark, Capt. William Edward & Lavina: ment. 1, 17; 8, 54; 19, 57.
Clarke, Fannie E.: ment. 13, 45.
Clatsop, Camp: ment. 8, 54.
Clatsop mill company: ment. 16, 34.
Clay cleaner: ment. 25, 27.
Clayton, Job S.: ment. 8, 47.
Clayton, Loren: ment. 21, 9.
Cleaver, J. W.: ment. 5, 35.
Cleaver, Susan C.: ment. 6, 37.
Clement, Edna: ment. 23, 8.
"Clerks Office Building": by Josephine Evans Harpham; illus. 1, No. 1, front cover; introd. T, No. 1, 2, 3 in front and back bound copy; ment. 4, 19.
Clever, Mary V. (Mrs. Pliny Snodgrass): ment. 8, 37; port. 8, 37.
Cline, Bert (Klein): ment. 26, 54.
Cline, Evaline Dodd: illus. 25, 64.
Cline, Fred with Ralph: illus. 25, 64.
Cline, Ina: illus. 25, 64.
Cline, Isaac: illus. 25, 64.
Cline, John: ment. 26, 54.
Clinesmith, Jacob: ment. 13, 79.
Clough, Art, author: "Elijah Bristow, First Settler of Lane County," 3, 1-4; 23, 11-18, 28; port. 23, 22; ment. 28, 35.
Cloverdale: ment. 11, 72.
Cloverdale Academy: ment. 3, 35; 11, 72; 23, 36.
Cloverdale founded: 9, 3.
Clubs: 16, 23; 23, 41; 26, 18-19.
Cler, Nancy Cox: ment. 11, 20.
Clunie, George: ment. 5, 26.
Coal mine near Eugene: 25, 10.
Coast Fork post office: ment. 7, 32.
Coast Fork school: ment. 7, 24, 26.
Coast Range Lumber Company: ment. 5, 42.
Coasting schooners, 1891-92: illus. 16, 39.
Coats, S. D.: ment. 5, 36.
Cobb, Emory W.: ment. 13, 40.
Cobb, G.: ment. 9, 47.
Coburg, an early butcher shop: illus. 11, 80.
Coburg's Golden Years: ment. 11, 64.

Coburg High School: ment. 11, 64.

Coburg Hotel fire: ment. 11, 79.


Coburg, The ____ Journal: ment. 11, 64.

Coburg main street, 1905-10: illus. 11, 65.

Coburg, Oregon circa 1910: illus. 11, No. 4, front cover.

Coburg Sawmill: ment. 11, 63-64.

Coburg stallion: ment. 11, 64.

Coburg State Bank: ment. 11, 66.


Cochran, Captain: ment. 4, 7.

Cochran, Ed: ment. 15, 27.

Cochran, John: ment. 17, 23.

Cochran, Letitia: ment. 17, 33.

Cochran, Mary Williams: ment. 1, 13.

Cochran, N. G.: ment. 13, 78.

Cochran, Nelson: ment. 13, 77.

Cochran, Robert B.: illus. 6, 33; ment. 6, 34-36; 13, 87.

Cockerline, Mr.: ment. 14, 79.


Coffee Family: ment. 1, 17.


Coffman, Charles: ment. 5, 26.

Coffman, David: ment. 14, 30.

Cogswell, Boliver: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, Clara: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, De Etta: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, Elizabeth Maude (Lis-chen): ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, Florilla: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, Idaho: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, Ivan Stratton: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, John & Mary Gay: ment. 1, 7, 11; 2, 4; 6, 35, 36; 26, 70; biog. 6, 27-31; port. 6, No. 2, front cover.

Cogswell, Mary Ann: ment. 6, 28.

Cogswell, Mary Gay--Pioneer Cemetery: ment. 6, 28-30.

Cohn, Sig & Emma Friendly: ment. 13, 10.

Cohoon, A. E.: ment. 16, 72.

Coit, A. L.: ment. 6, 11.


Cole, Charles: ment. 11, 7.

Cole, Columbus: ment. 13, 42.

Cole, Joe: ment. 26, 27.

Cole, John: ment. 13, 79.

Cole, Mary: ment. 3, 23.

Cole, Paul B.: ment. 5, 26.

Colegaard, Peter store: ment. 23, 58, 61; 25, 7.

Coleman, D. H.: ment. 6, 37.

Coleman, E. P.: ment. 6, 37.

Coleman, Henry home: map 12, 9.

Coleman, Henry store: ment. 12, 27.

Coleman, Mary A.: ment. 6, 35, 37.

Coleman, N. G.: ment. 12, 41.

Coleman overpass: ment. 24, 50.

Coleman, Tom: ment. 27, 33.

Coleman, Wm.: ment. 6, 37.

Coleman's: ment. 11, 63.

College, Albany (now Lewis & Clark): ment. 6, 32.

College, Columbia: ment. 1, No. 3, 1; 2, 27n; 4, 16, 7, 34, 36, 11, 44; marker, 9, 7.

Collier, Eathan: ment. 3, 6.

Collier, Geo. & Sybil: ment. 3, 27.

Collier, Dr. George H. LLD: biog. 3, 19-20; ment. 9, 6, 11, 47; 16, 43.

"Collier House, The": by Josephine Evans Harpham, illus. 3, 17; introd. 3, 19-21; ment. 9, 6.

Collins, Eve: ment. 23, 28.


Collins, Mr.: ment. 7, 33; 26, 61.

Collins, Roy: ment. 18, 64, 67.


Colter, George H.: ment. 16, 28.

Columbia college: ment. 4, 46.

Columbia University: ment. 23, 7.

Colvin, Caleb: ment. 9, 39.

Colvin & Kyes: ment. 11, 73.

Index - 21
Comber, Minnie: ment. 28, 9; port. 28, 9.
Combs, Corrine: ment. 11, 53.
Comegys, Presley: ment. 3, 35; 4, 34, 35.
Comegys, Wilmer: ment. 26, 69.
Commercial Insurance Co.: ment. 8, 6.
Commissioner's Journal, Lane County: Vol. 6, p. 141, cited 26, 25.
Communications, Pioneer: ment. 7, 12.
Community Centers Along the old trail: Vol. 12, 39-41.
Company D, First Oregon Cavalry: ment. 6, 49.
Compton, E. W.: ment. 6, 11.
Comstock, James J.: ment. 13, 41.
Conant, Mr.: ment. 7, 53; 23, 63.
Conaway, Madge: ment. 11, 53.
Concord Thoroughbreds: introd. 16, 8.
Condon, Herbert: ment. 4, 60.
Condon house: illu. 2, 6.
Condon, Nellie: ment. 4, 59.
Condon Oaks: ment. 7, 48.
Condon, Seymour: ment. 2, 31; 14, 75.
Condon, Dr. Thomas: ment. 4, 58; 9, 6; 11, 45, 50; 14, 75; 16, 43; 19, 32.
Condon, Thomas & Cornelia: ment. 3, 28; 8, 37.
Condra, Delford: ment. 7, 28.
Condra Family, Aaron & Cordelia: biog. 7, 28.
Condra, Silas R.: biog. 7, 28.
Condra Tree, The: as reported by Lester Calder, ment. 7, 28; illus. 7, 29.
Condray, A. P.: ment. 13, 36.
Cone, Edwin E.: ment. 5, 26.
Conklin, Lucinda Isabel: biog. 4, 24.
Conley, Fred: ment. 17, 31.
Conser, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 35.
Conser, Jacob: ment. 6, 34-35.
Constance, Maxine: ment. 28, 39.
Cook, Alvina: biog. 6, 24.
Cook, Bertha: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Cook, Charles: illus. 25, 67; ment. 26, #1, inside front cover.
Cook, Dan, Mat & Chris: ment. 12, 12.
Cook, Emmet G.: ment. 1, 8.
Cook, Mrs. Frank, author: "Definition of an Oregon Pioneer," 1, No. 3, 18.
Cook, H. H.: ment. 6, 36.
Cook, Lela: ment. 28, 51.
Cook, Lola: ment. 18, 63.
Cook, Lily M., Min. of the Gospel: ment. 6, 24, 25.
Cook, Margaret: ment. 1, 8.
Cook, Melvin: ment. 6, 37.
Cook, Ralph: ment. 28, 45; illus. 28, 45.
Cook, S. N.: ment. 6, 36.
Cook, W. H.: ment. 14, 84.
Cook, Mrs. Walter M.: ment. 24, 19.
Cook, William: ment. 2, 32; 5, 36.
Cooley, Earl: ment. 23, 18.
Cooley, Fred: ment. 4, 28.
Coolidge, D. W.: ment. 8, 7.
Cooper, Frank & Ella Parks: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Cooper, Frank F. & Elsie: ment. 2, 13.
Cooper, Gec. & Martha: ment. 3, 29.
Cooperation & Discipline for safety: ment. 7, 67.
Copper Ore near Spencer Butte: ment. 25, 12.
Corbett, Henry: ment. 16, 11.
Corbett, Mrs. Scott Sr.: ment. 24, 19.
Corbin, Merlin P.: ment. 6, 9.
Cornelius, Archie: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 13, 68.
Cornelius, Bernard: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Cornelius, Emma Withers: illus. 6, 20.
Cornelius, Lewis: ment. 25, 5.
Cornelius, Millard: ment. 4, 29; 11, 59; 13, 68.
Cornelius, Ray D., author:
Cornelius, Ray: port. 23, 22; ment. 23, 22; 25, 1-6, 28, 37.
Cornelius, William Tracy family: illus. 25, 5.
Cornell, Charles S. (A.?): ment. 17, 43.
Cornell, Etta (Anderson): ment. 4, 64.
Cornell, George W. family: ment. 4, 64.
Corum, Clara Sylvester: ment. 2, 13; 4, 38.
Corum, Nancy Estes (Wilhoit): ment. 8, 3-5.
Corvallis: ment. 8, 48.
Coryell, A & L: ment. 7, 47.
Coryell, Abraham: ment. 6, 74; 9, 3; 19, 65.
Coryell, Dick: ment. 6, 74.
Coryell, Laura Johnson: ment. 6, 74.
Coryell, Lewis (Louis): biog. 6, 74; port. 6, 74.
Coryell, Martha (Berkshire): ment. 6, 74.
Coryell pass: introd. 9, 3.
Cosgrove, Mike: ment. 18, 28.
Coshow, Oliver P.: ment. 3, 28.
Coston, A. S.: ment. 3, 25.
Cottage Grove: illus., circa 1884, 17, 39; 1914, 22, 39.
Cottage Grove Creamery: illus. 28, No. 1, inside front cover, 5, 7.
"Cottage Grove Historical Museum": by Dove M. Trask, 23, 71.
Cottage Grove, first hospital in: illus. 17, 34.
Cottage Grove--Lemati conflict: ment. 17, 26, 27.
Cottage Grove Post Office, C. C. Pierce, P. M.: ment. 7, 32.
Cottage Grove street of gold, 1912: illus. 17, 28.
"Cottage Grove--The Cinderella City": by Mary H. Workman, 17, 23-40.
Cougar hunting: ment. 28, 63.
Coulson, Catherine: biog. 6, 26.
Coulson family: ment. 12, 43.
Coulson, Isaac: ment. 12, 12, 33.
County Clerk's Building--oldest in Eugene: ment. 2, 21; introd. 9, 8; illus. 23, 2.
County Courthouse--Second Lane: illus. 2, 25.
Court of elders: ment. 18, 73.
Courier, Josephine County: cited 24, 57.
"Covered Bridges": by Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, 4, 53-56; 5, 10-14.
Covey, John B.: ment. 3, 25.
Cow Creek canyon: ment. 7, 47; 24, 56.
Cox, Benjamin: biog. 12, 15, 31; map of home, 12, 8-9.
Cox, Bill: ment. 23, 8.
Cox, Diana: biog. 12, 31.
Cox Family genealogy: ment. 12, 43-44.
Cox, J. W.: ment. 6, 36.
Cox, Jesse, J. P.: ment. 6, 24, 35.
Cox, Mrs.: ment. 25, 32.
Cox, Mrs. N. P. (M. P.?): ment. 6, 36.
Cox, S. A.: ment. 19, 27.
Cox, S. O.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Cox, Samuel & Nancy: ment. 13, 59.
Cox, Solomon: ment. 6, 35; biog. 12, 15, 31; map of home, 12, 8-9.
Cox, Mrs. W. A.: ment. 13, 36.
Cox, W. W. (Bill): ment. 28, 42.
Cox, Wayne: illus. 28, 35; ment. 16, 35.
Coxey's Army: ment. 13, 6.
Coyl, Wm.: ment. 8, 48.
Coyote Creek--Long Tom: introd. 12, 4n.
Crabb, Berniece Whitsett: ment. 28, 6.
Crabb, Minerva: biog. 6, 22.
Craig, John--A Pioneer Mail Carrier: by Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, 3, 30-32.

Craig, John Templeton: biog. 3, 30-32; 8, 3, 4, 17-19; ment. 13, 78; 15, 25-27; homestead, 8, 18, 19.

Craig, John Templeton marker: introd. 9, 4.

Craig's Prairie or Strawberry Prairie: ment. 8, 17.

Craigs, Samuel: ment. 14, 30.

Cram, Horace: ment. 17, 63, 64.

Cram, Wyette: ment. 2, 5.


Crane, Sarah J.: biog. 6, 23.

Crane, Wyatt: biog. 6, 23.

Cranston, S. B.: ment. 10, 6.

Crawfill, Mr. & Mrs. Isom: introd. 9, 45.

Crawfill, Olive Fatima: ment. 9, 40.

Crawford, Charles: port. 25, 60; biog. 25, 65-67.

Crawford, Elvin J.: ment. 17, 54.

Crawford, Mr. & Mrs. Frank: ment. 11, 63.

Crawford, George: port. 1, No. 3, 6.

Crawford, Myrtle Dodd: port. 25, 60; biog. 25, 60-68.

Crawford, Myrtle Dodd, author: "Memories," 25, 60-68.

Crawford, Rob: ment. 25, 66, 67.

Crawford, Shirley: ment. 25, 67.

Creameries: 15, 4; 28, 3-7.

Cree, Mr. postmaster: ment. 4, 36.

"Crescent Lake Monster, The": by Lawrence Hills, 11, 57-59.

Crescent Lake, West End Resort: ment. 26, 57.

Cressey's Booksellers & stationers: illus. 1, No. 2, 10.

Creswell Cemetery: ment. 9, 45.

Creswell Freight train: ment. 25, 9.

Creswell Museum: ment. 23, 71.

Creswell Post Office: ment. 7, 32.

Creswell Telephone, First: introd. 9, 46.

Creswell, German & Swiss settlers in: ment. 9, 41.

Creswell grist mill: ment. 9, 42.

Creswell, Oregon, 1912: illus. 9, 37, 38.

"Creswell, A Short History of": by Mary Jane Ziniker Maloof, 9, 39-46.

Creswell, Street Map of, 1875-1912: illus. 9, 56.

Cribens, Wm.: biog. 6, 23.

Crime: 2, 33; 13, 74, 25, 8.

Crisman, Lewis: ment. 27, 41.

Crispo, David: ment. 20, 15.

Crites, Harry: ment. 25, 24, 25, 26, 26, 18.

Crocker, Mrs. Alyn: interview 26, 54-55.

Crocker, Charles: ment. 17, 9.

Cromwell, J.: ment. 5, 36.

Croner, Charles C.: ment. 4, 18, 6, 34-36; 8, 25.

Croner, Evaline: ment. 6, 35.

Cross, Dick: ment. 28, 43, 46; illus. 28, 46.

Cross, E. C.: ment. 14, 16.

Cross, Lorie: ment. 23, 8.

Crouch, Captain of Douglas County: ment. 8, 31; 13, 99.

Crow, Andrew Jackson & Christina Zumwalt: ment. 1, 14; 6, 62-71; 12, 9, 24; biog. 6, 62; port. 6, 62.

Crow, B. F.: ment. 10, 6.

Crow, Christina Zumwalt: port. & biog. 6, 62.

Crow community: introd. 12, 40.

Crow, Cynthia E.: ment. 6, 62, 72.

Crow Elementary school: ment. 6, 77.

Crow, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 23.

Crow, Euphrates Jewel: ment. 1, 8.

Crow family: ment. 7, 34.

Crow Family genealogy: ment. 12, 44.

Crow, George W.: ment. 14, 33.

Crow Grange: ment. 6, 73, 76, 77.

Crow, James A. J.: ment. 6, 62.

Crow, James E. F.: biog. 6, 23.
Crow, John L. & Mary M.: ment. 6, 62; 12, 9; biog. 12, 33.
Crow, Lucinda S.: ment. 6, 62.
Crow, M. M., Minister of the Gospel: ment. 6, 25.
Crow, Mary Jane (Mrs. John H. Cochran): ment. 6, 62.
Crow, Mr. & Mrs. Michael: ment. 1, 8.
Crow, Oregon: ment. 23, 69.
Crow post office: ment. 7, 32; 12, 40.
Crow, Rosanna Amanda: ment. 1, 14; 6, 62.
Crow, Thomas N.: ment. 6, 62.
Crow, William Marion: ment. 6, 62.
Crow, William W.: ment. 13, 41.
Crowbar Point: ment. 19, 65.
Crowe Cemetery: ment. 12, 33.
Crowe, Lilly: ment. 12, 41.
Crowe, William N.: ment. 12, 41.
Crowley, Tom: ment. 25, 17.
Crugan, Mr. & Mrs. A. J.: ment. 3, 28.
Cruikshank, Mr.: ment. 27, 34.
Cruzan, Leander: ment. 13, 41.
Cruzette School, The: ment. 27, 6.
"Crystal set" radio layout: illus. 19, 7.
Cully, H. E.: ment. 26, 6.
Culver, Sam'l: ment. 26, 63.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church: ment. 28, 16, 17.
Cumberland Presbyterian churches: ment. 4, 46; 7, 62.
Cummings, William: ment. 14, 30.
Cummins, Chancy: ment. 10, 6.
Cunningham, Cecil: ment. 7, 28.
Curren, J. P.: ment. 9, 44.
Currey, George B.: ment. 3, 31.
Currie, A. S.: ment. 6, 35.
Currie, Elizabeth: ment. 1, 8.
Currier, W. H.: ment. 6, 6.
Curtiss' Drug Store, Cottage Grove: ment. 28, 23.
Curtin, Felix: ment. 16, 51.
Curtin, J. W.: illus. 26, #2; back cover.
Curtin, John: ment. 17, 32.
Curtin, Lulu: ment. 17, 32.
Curtin, Margaret: ment. 17, 33.
Curtin, Polk, Drug Store 1884: illus. 17, 24.
Currin, William: ment. 13, 79.
Curry, Bill: ment. 11, 53.
Curry, Helen: ment. 11, 53.
Curry, J. R.: ment. 10, 6.
Curry, Mattie (Mrs. W. W. Inman): ment. 8, 46.
Curtis, Bernice: ment. 23, 63, 64.
Curtis, Clara: ment. 18, 64.
Curtis, G. E.: ment. 4, 28.
Curtis, Mabel: ment. 23, 63, 64.
Cushman (Acme Post Office): ment. 7, 32.
Cushman, C. C.: ment. 16, 35.
Cushman, Irvin B.: ment. 13, 38.
Cyr, Dorothy Chase: ment. 9, 14.

D

Dahl, Mervin O.: ment. 5, 22.
Dahlin, Blanche (Mrs. M. G. G.): ment. 13, 42.
Daly, A. J.: ment. 8, 15.
Dam on Mill creek: Illus. 20, 9.
Danemwood, Mr.: ment. 25, 26, 30.
Dana, Marshal N.: ment. 18, 80.
"Danebo and the Bethesda Lutheran Church": by Dorothy H. Olsen, 9, 15-18.
Danforth, Dr. L.: ment. 3, 25; 10, 15.
Danforth, Manley: ment. 3, 25.
Daniels, James: ment. 7, 7.
Danielson, S.: ment. 16, 36.
Danstrom, Nancie Wooten: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Dar Marker: 25, 16.
Daraleus, Alice: ment. 5, 42.
Darby, O. H. P.: ment. 13, 84.
Daughters of the American Revolution: ment. 3, 13.
David, Catherine: ment. 13, 45.
Davidson, John: ment. 28, 43.
Davidson, M. P.: biog. 6, 24.
Davidson, Mary Amelia: ment. 1, 13.
Davidson, Misz: ment. 11, 73.
Davidson, Rebecca: biog. 6, 24.
Davidson, Wm.: ment. 11, 72.
Davis, Mr. & Mrs. A. E.: ment. 26, 38-39.
Davis, Ann: ment. 7, 46.

Index • 25
Disston Post Office: ment. 25, 32.
Disston Saw Mill: illus. 25, No. 2, front cover.
Disston Saw Works: ment. 25, 25.
Divinity School (Eugene City): ment. 4, 27.
Dixie Corn Cake: recipe 23, 32.
Dixon, Ellen: ment. 11, 53.
Dixon, Sydney: ment. 18, 81.
Doak, N. B.: ment. 13, 94.
Doan, J.: ment. 13, 78.
Dobson, Wm. DLC: desc. 7, 59.
Doctors: 2, 7; 3, 14-15; 24, 5, 34; 6, 6, 34-36, 65, 67; 9, 40; 10, 5, 15-18; 14, 40, 76, 77; 16, 56, 63; 27, 13-15.
Dodd, Alta: illus. 25, 64.
Dodd, Chas. H. & Co.: ment. 4, 14.
Dodd, Capt. Chas. Jesse: illus. 25, 64; port. 25, 68.
Dodd, Emma: ment. 15, 25; 25, 63.
Dodd family home: illus. 25, 64.
Dodd family names: 25, 68.
Dodd family portrait: illus. 25, 64.
Dodd, Hester Axtell: illus. 25, 64.
Dodd, Mary Ann Kirkpatrick: illus. 25, 64; port. 25, 68.
Dodd, Myrtle: ment. 28, 35.
Dodd, William Sherman: illus. 25, 64.
Dods, Austin: ment. 28, 35; ment. 23, 18, 21, 27.
Dodson, Eli: ment. 6, 37.
Dodson, Joshua: ment. 26, 68.
Dodson, "Widow": ment. 26, 67.
Dodson, William: ment. 6, 45n; 11, 8; 13, 64; 15, 71; 17, 75; 27, 15; 26, 61, 65, 67.
Doggett, Tom: ment. 28, 47.
Dole, Philip, author: "Farmhouse and Barn in Early Lane County," 10, 22-43; ment. 17, 72; 18, 71.
Dolly, saddle mare: ment. 7, 66.
Dompier, Frank: ment. 26, 54, 56.
Donald, J. M.: ment. 15, 37.
Donaldson, James: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Donation Land Claims, First Lane County: comp. Leah C. Menefee, 7, 58-59.
DLCs in Row River Area: illus. 25, 34-35.
Donahue, Dr. S. T.: ment. 19, 3, 12.
Donald trading post, J. N.: ment. 15, 23.
Donnell, J. N. grist mill in Springfield: ment. 6, 1.
Donpien, Flora Warner: ment. 14, 16.
Doolittles, Hugh: ment. 26, 49.
"Doorways Into History": by Mrs. Harpham, ment. 11, 60.
Doran, Elsie: ment. 7, 12.
Doran, Russ: ment. 28, 46; illus. 27, 46.
Dorena, Origin of name: 25, 24.
Dorion, Madam Marie: biog. 11, 67.
Dorion, Pierre & wife Marie: ment. 8, 55; 11, 67.
Dority, Charlie: ment. 15, 29.
Dorris, Benj. F.: ment. 2, 7, 8; 6, 34-36; 16, 47; farm, ment. 4, 3.
Dorris Ed: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Dorris, George B.: ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 3, 15; 8, 13; Mrs., 8, 57; 14, 75; port 3, 14.
Dotson, Mrs.: ment. 11, 73.
Dotson, Bert: ment. 23, 8.
Dotson, Dot: ment. 23, 28.
Doty, Pearl O.: ment. 2, 33.
Double Button Carbon Microphone: illus. 19, 12.
Doud, John Q.: ment. 16, 69.
Doughtery (Snodgrass) Amy A.: ment. 8, 37.
Dougherty, Warren H.: ment. 17, 37.
Douglas, David: ment. 5, 28; 26, 3.
Downes, James: ment. 14, 30.
Downing, Catherine: ment. 13, 39; 17, 15.
Downes, George: ment. 28, 8.
Downes, Leston: illus. 28, 13.
Doyle, Jack: ment. 18, 25.
Dozenberry & Co.: ment. 2, 7; 4, 18.

Drafting Class: illus. 23, 23.

Dragoo, Grace: ment. 27, 5.

Drake, Mary (Mrs. Hill): ment. 1, No. 3, 9.


Drew, Otis W.: ment. 2, 33.

Driggs, Mr.: ment. 15, 23, 37.

Driskell, Alexander: port. 13, 16.

Driskell Cemetery: ment. 12, 33.

Driskell Family: port. 13, 16.

Driskell Family genealogy: 12, 45.

Driskell, Rebecca: biog. 6, 23.

Driskell, Thomas & Polly Ann: port. 13, 16; ment. 13, 17, 18.

Driskell, William, blacksmith shop: illus. 23, front cover.

Drycleaner, Early: ment. 14, 81.

Dunbar, Sadie Orr: ment. 10, 17.

Dunbar, Sadie: ment. 10, 17.

Duncan & Company store: ment. 11, 36.

Duncan family: ment. 13, 56.

Duncan Fish Cannery: Introd. 16, 32.

Duncan, George: ment. 22, 13-15.

Duncan, Mary: ment. 22, 14.

Duncan sawmill: ment. 16, 32.

Dunham, Charles: ment. 13, 20.

Dunlop, Mr.: port. 15, 26.

Dunn, A. Claire, author: "Mary Masterson Dunn," ment. 4, 3.

Dunn, Amy Louisa: ment. 8, 27.

Dunna, Anna Laura (Mrs. George Yoran): ment. 8, 25.

Dunn, Barzilla C.: ment. 22, 23.

Dunn, Cecelia Christian (Mrs. Francis Berrian): port. 8, 22; biog. 8, 22-28.

Dunn, Charles Wiley: ment. 8, 25.

Dunn, Edna Cecilia: ment. 8, 27.

Dunn, F. B. Springfield Store: ment. 8, 25.
Dunn, Francis Berrian: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 2, 6, 7; 4, 5; illus. 2, 8; ment. 3, 24, 25; 5, 22; 6, 20, 34; port. 8, 21; family port. 8, 29; biog. 8, 22-28; home illus. 8, 29. "Dunn Story, The Francis Berrian": by Marjory Williams Hall (Granddaughter), 8, 23-28.

Dunn, Frank E.: ment. 8, 8, 9, 13, 26; 14, 73.

Dunn, Frederick Stanley: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 8, 27.

Dunn, Irena (Mrs. C. S. Williams): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.

Dunn, John: ment. 12, 4n.


Dunn, Katherine Irena: ment. 7, 25.

Dunn, Laura (Mrs. G. O. Yoran): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.

Dunn, Luella (Mrs. George A. Dorris): ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 8, 25.

Dunn, Mary: ment. 7, 62.

Dunn, Mary Hill: ment. 1, 15. "Dunn, Mary Masterson": by A. Claire Dunn, biog. 4, 3.

Dunn, Patrick: ment. 1, 15; 1, No. 3, 18.

Dunn Store in Eugene: ment. 8, 26.

Dunning, Hop: ment. 15, 75.

Dunning, Raymond & Robert: ment. 27, 3.

Dunnings At Oakridge: ment. 5, 30.

Dunn's Department Store: ment. 27, 17.

Dunten, Martha E.: ment. 6, 37.

Dunten, S. J.: ment. 6, 37.

Dupuis, E.: ment. 15, 65.

Durbin, Martin S.: ment. 16, 73.

Durham, John: ment. 17.


Dutch Girl Ice Cream Co.: ment. 15, 4.

Dyer, J. M.: ment. 18, 56.

Dyes for wool: ment. 8, 15.

Dyott, Dr. Gavin: ment. 11, 52; 18, 68 (Mrs.), 70.

Dysinger & Baker: ment. 16, 47.

Dysinger, Geo.: ment. 27, 52.

Eagle Woolen Mill: ment. 8, 9.

Earl, Robert: photo. 18, 80. "Early Oakridge Area Schools": by Edna Michael, 27, 3-5.

Eakin & Bristow Bank, Cottage Grove: illus. 6, 4.

Eakin & Bristow general store: illus. 28, 23.

Eakin Bristow Mercantile Store, 1890: ment. 5, 19; illus. 17, 25.

Eakin, Harold E. (Cy): ment. 6, 5; 17, 34.

Eakin, Herbert: ment. 6, 4.

Eakin, Olivia (Mrs. Herbert): ment. 6, 5.

Eakin, Robert: ment. 6, 5.

Eakin, Stewart: T. G. Hendricks, ment. 23, 36.

Eakin, Stewart B.: port. No. 3, 6; ment. 5, 20; 6, 5; 8, 9.

"Early Day Broadcasting in Lane County": by Roger Hougum, 19, 3-24.

"Early Days on Lower Lake Creek, 1880 to 1910": by Dale Steinhauer, 17, 12-19.

"Early Days at the University of Oregon": by Inez Long Fortt, book review, 21, 25.

"Early Eugene As I Remember It": by Mary Skipworth Corum, 14, 75-82.

"Early Movies in Springfield": by Crystal Bryan Fogle, 9, 10; 15, 23, 27.


"Early Shipping & Industry in the Lower Suislaw Valley": by Alfred L. Lomax, 16, 32-38.

Early Staff members & Representatives from the State Dept. for Vocational Education: illus. 23, 22.

"Early Steamboating, Pioneer Thoroughfare to Eugene and Springfield via Willimette River": by Elizabeth Yates, 4, 6-9.

Early Days of the West Lane Domain: 25, 16.
"East Side Territorial Road": by Olga Freeman, ment. 7, 4; 24, 58.
East, William: ment. 11, 52.
Eastlick, Barney: port. 23, 2.
Eastman, Barry C.: ment. 3, 11.
Eaton, Allan: 23, 5, 6.
Eaton, John: ment. 13, 78.
Eby, Oscar: ment. 1, No. 3, 10.
Eccleston, Dr. Harry & Belinda Ingle: ment. 1, 8; biog. 12, 31.
Eddins, John: ment. 3, 25.
Edens: ment. 18, 36.
Eddy, J. M.: ment. 6, 35; 8, 9.
Edmiston, Jessie Withers: illus. 6, 20.
Edmiston, Rena Calvert: ment. 11, 59.
Edmonson, John: ment. 8, 35.
Edmunds, A. C.: ment. 6, 58.
Edmunds, Harold L., author: "Banks of Lane County," 5, 19-27; 6, 1, 13.
Edmunds, Rev. G. R.: ment. 3, 27.
Edris, Mrs. M. M.: ment. 6, 37.
Edris, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 6, 37.
Education: 1, No. 3, 1-6; 2, 14-15, 27n; 3, 19, 35; 4, 16-46, 51-53; 5, 1-3, 37; 6, 32; 8, 32, 34, 36; 11, 44, 68, 72; 21, 8-29, 36; 24, 62.
"Educational Broadcasting Comes to Lane County": by Roger Houglum, 28, 33-49.
Edwards, Chester: ment. 2, 31.
Edwards, Doris: ment. 11, 53.
Edwards, George P.: ment. 16, 23.
Edwards, Glen T.: ment. 10, 3.
Edwards, John: ment. 4, 18.
Edwards, Lowell C.: ment. 6, 3.
Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. M. E.: ment. 27, 5.
Egge, Olaf: ment. 26, 22-23; 27, 37; port. 27, 38.
Egge's Dairy: Illus. 27, 39.
Ehman, Virginia Bushnell: ment. 14, 35.
Ekblad, Willis N.: ment. 6, 3.
Elmira, First graduating class: illus. 23, 64.
Elmira, First high school: ment. 23, 63.
Elmira General store: ment. 25, 7.
Elmira main street, 23, 58.
Elmira, First class in new high school: illus. 23, 64.
"Elmira, Oregon": by Loris Inman, 23, 55-58.
Elmira post office: illus. 23, 61.
Elmira, Vollman's store: illus. 23, 58.
Elmira Christian church: illus. 23, 62.
Elmira Church of Christ Baptismal ceremony: illus. 23, 62.
Elmira Fir Grove Grade School: illus. 23, 63.
Elmira Fourth of July parade: illus. 23, 56.
Elmira Kaiser store: illus. 23, 60.
Elmira The long bridge: illus. 23, 57.
Elmira Stage Stop: illus. 23, 59.
Elmira Union High School: illus. 23, 63, 64.
Elmira Veneta community: ment. 12, 40.
Elnan, Olaf: port. 27, 56; biog. 27, 56-61.
Elston, Mary: biog. 6, 22.
Elvion, Thad: ment. 11, 54.
Embroidery Class: ment. 23, 66.
Emery, Mr.: ment. 26, #1, inside front cover.
Emery, Anna Withers: illus. 6, 23.
Emigrant Road to California: ment. 7, 34.
Emmons, Samantha (Mrs. Dillard): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Enas, Cordelia Matilda: biog. 6, 23.
Encore Hotel: ment. 6, title page.
Engstrom, Mr.: ment. 12, 23.
Ennis Family: ment. 28, 64.
Entertainment: 9, 10, 18-19, 31-34; 11, 44; 16, 12, 14, 18, 43-60, 63-82.
Episcopal Schools in Walla Walla & Tacoma: ment. 8, 34.
Equal Suffrage Assoc.: ment. 11, 70.
Erb, Mr. Donald: ment. 3, 21.
Erdman, L. L.: ment. 23, 8; illus. 28, 34; ment. 28, 37.
Erickson, Alberta Sylvester: ment. 2, 13.
Erickson, Herman: ment. 23, 69.
Ernest Bridge: illus. 22, 9.
Esles, E. T.: ment. 13, 79.
Estes, George: ment. 16, 6.
Estes, Littlebury, family: ment. 8, 34.
Estrop Post Office: ment. 12, 39.
Eugene: ment. 25, 17.
Eugene At the turn of the Century: illus. 17, 62.
Eugene Bagpipers At Skinner Cabin dedication: illus. 16, 60.
Eugene Cannery: ment. 2, 10.
Eugene City Centennial: ment. 7, 60.
Eugene City Guard: ment. 6, 59; cited 16, 46; 8, 7, 8.
Eugene City in 1871: 7, 14, 15.
Eugene City Mill: illus. 26, 63.
Eugene City Parks Department: ment. 26, 5, 10.
Eugene City Register: ment. 6, 59.
Eugene City Review: ment. 6, 58.
Eugene City, survey of: ment. 4, 19.
Eugene City Water Ditch Company: ment. 10, 17.
Eugene City Woolen Mills: ment. 8, 6.
Eugene Daily Guard: cited 2, 8, 12, 14, 90; 15, 54; 16, 52; 13, 71.
Eugene Divinity School, now Northwest Christian College: ment. 23, 38.
Eugene Elks Lodge: ment. 2, 1.
Eugene Excelsior Company: ment. 8, 8.
Eugene Flouring Mill Company: ment. 8, 6.
"Eugene Fruit Growers Association: 50 Years of Service": by Elwin A. McCornack, 3, 15, 16; illus. 3, 14; founders & 1st board of director, 1908, illus. 3, 14.
Eugene Guard & Eugene Register: ment. 8, 37.
Eugene Hawk Eye: ment. 6, 59.
Eugene Hotel: ment. 8, 8; 15, 55.
Eugene Industries: 1885, ment. 8, 7; 1907, ment. 8, 16.
"Eugene Junior Symphony": by Josephine Evans Harpham, 11, 52-56; illus. 11, 54.
Eugene Loan & Savings: ment 5, 22; 8, 9.
Eugene Lumber Company: ment. 8, 8, 9.
Eugene Manufacturing Center circa 1900: illus. 8, 10, 11.
Eugene Masonic Cemetery: illus. 19, 25.
Eugene Mill & Elevator Co.: ment. 8, 8.
Eugene Morning Register: cited 1, No. 3, 13; ment. 5, 24; cited 11, 60.
Eugene Opera House: ment. 2, 17.
Eugene, Panoramic view south, 1884: illus. 26, No. 1, front cover.
Eugene, Panoramic view, 1925: illus. 26, 2; 1977, illus. 26, 3; 1931, illus. 26, 12.
Eugene Presbyterian Church: ment. 6, 22.
Eugene Register Guard, 11-12-1934: cited 26, 6; 22, 6; ment. 23, 8.
Eugene Register Guard Marks 90th Year: 2, 30.
Eugene Savings & Loan Co.: ment. 5, 20.
Eugene-Springfield Baseball, 6-17-1906: illus. 15, 32.
Eugene Transfer Company: ment. 14, 71.
Eugene Vocational School: ment. 23, 8, 15, 21, 28.
Eugene Water Company: ment. 8, 8.
Eugene Water Ditch Co.: ment. 8, 5, 20.
Eugene Woolen Mill Company: ment. 8, 17; illus. 8, 1.
Eugene's Early Churches: illus. 11, 43; introd. 11, 43-46.
"Eugene's Trolley Car Era": by Gilbert Hulin, illus. 18, 3-15.
Eutaxian Society: introd. 11, 50.
Evans, Brother: ment. 4, 27.
Evans, Charles: ment. 3, 23.
Evans Family Genealogy: -12, 45.
Evans, J. M. & Mary: ment. 12, 32.
Evans, Jap: ment. 15, 56.
Evans, John Stark: 18, 63, 67, 73; Mrs., 11, 52.
Evans, Thomas & Margaret: ment. 14, 63.
Evans, Thomas J.: ment. 13, 40.
Evers, Velma F.: ment. 23, 61.
Excelsior Mill: ment. 2, 10.
"Express & Stage Coach Days in California": by Oscar Osburn Winther, cited 16, 6.

Fair, County Board: introd. 16, 52.
Fairview Mountain: ment. 26, 27, 31-37.
Fair, Complimentary ticket: illus. 16, 52.
Fair, Winifred: ment. 25, 27.
Fairmount Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
Fairview Congregation near Lebanon: ment. 5, 38, 39.
Falley, Colonel N.: ment. 16, 52.
Farmer's Alliance: ment. 15, 58.
"Farmhouse & Barn in Early Lane County": by Philip Dole, 10, 22-43.
Farrier, Bill: ment. 17, 35.
Farrington, Mrs. E. G.: ment. 6, 37.
Farrington, K.: ment. 6, 36; 22, 23.

Index • 33
"First Trip to Bohemia": by Annie Oglesby Graham, 26, 38-40.
Fish, Mrs.: ment. 27, 33, 34.
Fish Hatchery at Deadwood: ment. 27, 53, 57, 58.
Fish Hatchery at Oakridge: ment. 5, 35.
Fishing & Fisheries: 5, 35; 11, 16, 17, 18, 22, 13-15; 26, 6; 27, 18, 46, 53-58.
Fisher, Emma (Mrs. J. J. Walton): ment. 1, No. 3, 4, 6.
Fisher, James: ment. 4, 26.
Fisher, Jenny Smithson: ment. 11, 59.
Fisher, Rebecca: ment. 6, 36.
Fisk Family Genealogy: 12, 46.
Fisk, Fred, Lane County Sheriff: ment. 5, 23; 8, 13; 15, 37; illus. 2, 28; Ferry Street Bridge, 10, 8.
Fiske, Horace N.: ment. 13, 43.
Fitten, D. E.: port. 16, 79.
Fleck, Joseph: ment. 6, 70; and Netti, 73.
Fleck, Neomi: ment. 6, 73.
Flegal, Robert: ment. 28, 58.
Fleishner, I.: ment. 4, 18.
Fleishner Mayer Wholesale Drygoods: ment. 27, 16, 17.
Flint, Anna (Mrs. Tom Bailey): ment. 7, 12.
Flock, Lewis & Lina: ment. 11, 58.
Floed, J. Creed & Emily Lane: ment. 9, 9.
"Flood Damaged Lane County Covered Bridge": by Gil Hulin, introd. 10, 19.
Flood of 1890 from Skinner Butte: illus. 26, 9; ment. 3, 23, 15, 37; illus. 2, 28; Ferry Street Bridge, 10, 8.
Flora, Fred: ment. 7, 33.
Florence, A. B., DLC: ment. 12, 35.
Florence About 1900: illus. 16, 28.
Florence Fire Engine, 1908: illus. 16, 27.
Florence, Glenada Ferry: ment. 16, 30.

Florence Hotel: ment. 13, 57.
Florence, Naming of: ment. 11, 35, 36.
Florence Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
Florence, Three masted Bark: illus. 13, 55.
"Flowers, Queens, and Barges, First Rhododendron Festival at Florence": by Mary Lou Skinner, 16, 23, 24.
Flume Route, Map of: 21, 6.
Flume Passing over A. L. Shaffler farm: illus. 21, 7.
Flume, Water power, Elmira: ment. 23, 58.
Foard & Stokes: ment. 16, 34.
Fochee, Stella: ment. 25, 65.
Fogle, Crystal: ment. 28, 74-75.
Fogle, Crystal Bryan, author: "Early Movies in Springfield," ment. 9, 10, 15, 23, 27.
Foley, Dr. A. N.: ment. 10, 15.
Foley Springs: ment. 7, 33; 15, 12; 19, 52; illus. 19, 53, 68.
Folley, Louis: ment. 18, 23.
Folsom, F. W.: ment. 14, 33.
Folsom, Col. Frederick & Phebe Gale: ment. 10, 4; 12, 16; port. 10, 55.
Force, Brother: ment. 5, 41.
Ford, Stephen: ment. 6, 71.
Ford, William Lee: ment. 6, 71.
Foreman, Eva McCabe: port. 25, 70.
Forest fire on Lake Creek: ment. 27, 64-65.
Forest Service Burro in Musick mining camp: illus. 26, 43.
Forest Service established: introd. 16, 63.
Forest Service Map of Bohemia: illus. 16, 80.
Forest, Will: ment. 4, 29.
Forests & Forestry: 5, 35; 16, 63-74; 26, 43; 27, 64-65.
"Foreword": by Irene Holdredge Holcomb, 4, 23.
Forks, Oregon: ment. 25, 24.
Forrester, Alice: ment. 24, 51.
Forrest Family: ment. 10, 10.
Fort Drum (The Dalles): ment. 7, 57.

Fort Eliff: ment. 24, 56.

Fort Hall Trading Post: ment. 7, 45.

Fort Haistead: ment. 24, 55.

Fort Levens Indian Battle: ment. 24, 56.

Fort Kearney: ment. 24, 57, 15.

Fort, Opal Clark (Mrs. Wm.): ment. 27, 6.


Foss, Mrs. E. E.: ment. 11, 59.

Foss, Hazel: ment. 24, 20.

Foster, Bill: ment. 25, 17.

Foster, Day: ment. 19, 10, 14, 15, 18.

Foster, Mr: ment. 13, 84.

Foster, Old place: ment. 24, 55.

Foster: ment. 13, 11.

Fountain, Jesse, Postmaster: ment. 23, 61.

Fountain, John: ment. 23, 64.

Four L. Hall (Loyal Legion of Loggers & Lumbermen): ment. 20, 13, 15; illus. 20, 16.

"Fourth & Madison": by David Butler, 23, 8-29.

Fourth Regimental Band: ment. 16, 48.

Fox, A. J.: ment. 13, 78.


Fox Hollow School: 24, 69.

Fox, Ike & Leo: ment. 13, 8.

Fox, W. J. & John: ment. 13, 78.

Fox, Wm. F.: ment. 6, 37.

Fraley, Ora Williams: ment. 2, 13.

Frank, C. S.: ment. 5, 23; 8, 8, 15.

Franklin, Farmer: ment. 24, 51, 53.

Franklin, Farmer H.: ment. 28, 73-76.

Franklin named by Enos Ellmaker: 25, 16.

Franklin Post Office est. 1855: 25, 16; ment. 7, 32.

Franklin W. T. D.: ment. 24, 53.

Franklin, Wm.: ment. 1, 8.

Frazell, Tom: ment. 24, 55.

Frazer Iron Works: ment. 1, No. 3, 12; foundry, 8, 14, 71.

Freedom Train: ment. 20, 37.

Freedom Post Office (Lancaster): ment. 7, 32.

Freeman, Miss M.: ment. 6, 37.


Freeman, Sarah G.: biog. 6, 24.

Freight Wagon: ment. 23, 59.

Freighter Wilhelmina: illus. 16, 37.

Fremont, Julia C.: ment. 13, 36.

French, Dorothy: ment. 18, 81.

French, Mrs. George Washington (Charlotte Emily Olney): ment. 1, 6.

Frey, Cora Moore: ment. 18, 69.

Friendly, Carolyn: ment. 13, 11.

Friendly, Charles Henry & Clara Fox: ment. 13, 8; biog. 13, 10.

Friendly, Fred: ment. 13, 12.

Friendly, Julius: biog. 13, 10.

Friendly, Mathilda Adler: ment. 13, 10.

Friendly, Max: ment. 13, 8.

Friendly, Sadie: ment. 13, 11.

Friendly, Messrs., Sam, Yoran & Holf: ment. 11, 39.

Friendly, Sam H.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 2, 7, 8, 14, 9, 8, 13, 8, 12 (biog.), 32, 27, 17, port. 13, 2; store, illus. 13, front cover, 32.

Friendly, Seymour & Maude Fryer: ment. 13, 10.

Frisell, George: ment. 14, 19.

Frisel, George: ment. 28, 60.
"From Sacramento to Portland in Seven Days": by Inez Fortt, 16, 3-11.
"From the President's Corner": by Hallie Huntington, 15, 86; 17, 72-76.
Fry, Henry & Mrs.: ment. 16, 46.
Frye, Mae H.: ment. 23, 8.
Fulton, Bob: ment. 28, 44.
Furgeson, Mr.: ment. 14, 52.
Furnish, James, Forest Ranger: ment. 5, 35.
Furrow, Mr. Postmaster: ment. 4, 38.

G
Gaebhart, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 5, 9.
Gager, Rev. G. D.: ment. 6, 21.
Gainey, Wm.: ment. 6, 36.
Gaines, Albert F.: ment. 16, 45.
Gaines, Albert P.: ment. 9, 35.
"A Gala Celebration, July 4, 1864": by Leah C. Menefee, 10, 3-8.
"A Gala Day in Early Eugene": by Mary Corum, 27, 45-47.
Gale, Clara Cook (Mrs. Thomas): ment. 10, 54.
Gale Elizabeth Kincaid (Mrs. James Newton): ment. 10, 52.
Gale, Henry Harrison: ment. 10, 51; and Thomas, 6, 59; biog. 10, 53; port. 10, 55.
Gale, James M.: ment. 6, 58; 10, 5.
Gale, James Newton (Newt): port. 10, 46; ment. 10, 51; biog. 10, 52, 53.
Gale, Joseph Marion: ment. 10, 51, 55; biog. 10, 53.
Gale, Nancy Ann Coonrod (Mrs. James Newton): ment. 10, 52.
Gale, Phoebie Ann (Folsom) (Mrs. Frederick): ment. 10, 51.
Gale, Rebecca Jones: ment. 10, 51.
Gale, Thomas Moore: ment. 10, 51; biog. 10, 53; port. 10, 55.
Gale, Wm. J. P.: ment. 6, 24.
"Gale, The William family": by Leah C. Menefee, 10, 51, 55.
Gale, William Jones: ment. 10, 51; biog. 10, 51, 55.
Gale, Dr. William & Rebecca Jones: port. 10, 54, 55.
Galice Creek, Murder on: ment. 24, 55.
Galloping Goose: ment. 17, 38.
Galloway, James: ment. 3, 25.
Gander, Harold: ment. 19, 15.
Gans, Sam: ment. 13, 15.
Gar Gravestone Memorial Desecrated: illust. 19, 40.
Gardiner, Amanda (Mrs. Ben Johnson): ment. 8, 34; port. 8, 40.
Gardner, Alma: ment. 1, No. 3, 10.
Gardner, Isaac: map 12, 9.
Gardner, Wm. P.: ment. 6, 37.
Garrison, L. R.: ment. 6, 35.
Garrouette, W. A. (Garoutte): ment. 6, 6; lumber co., 17, 38.
Garth Fellowship: ment. 23, 7.
Gaskill, Mel: ment. 23, 8.
Gasnell, Max: ment. 23, 73.
Gaston, Joseph: ment. 17, 3; 23, 38.
Gate Creek Post Office (McKenzie): ment. 7, 33.
Gates, Bert: ment. 13, 75.
Gates Cemetery: ment. 6, 76; 12, 34.
Gates, Daniel: ment. 6, 73; biog. 6, 76; 12, 26.
Gates, Delmar: ment. 12, 41.
Gates Family genealogy: 12, 46.
Gates, Henry: ment. 6, 76.
Gates, Joseph: ment. 6, 76.
Gates, Mary Jane Arbuckle: ment. 6, 76.
Gauderman, Laura: ment. 23, 8.

Index • 37
General Stores: 2, 17; 3, 14; 4, 13-15, 41; 5, 19, 33; 7, 57; 8, 24-26, 51-52; 11, 36, 63, 73, 78; 12, 27, 28; 14, 79; 15, 23, 27; 16, 16, 27; 17, 17, 25-27; 18, 18, 20; 23, 36, 40, 58, 60, 61, 69; 25, 7, 15, 40; 26, 55; 27, 17, 19, 20; 28, 23, 53.

George, Billy: ment. 25, 32.

George, Dr.: ment. 9, 43.

George, M. C.: ment. 11, 38, 23, 45.

George, Phil: ment. 23, 8.

George, S. K.: ment. 15, 37.

Georgia Pacific Corp.: ment. 20, 16.

German Baptist Brethren Church of the Mohawk Valley: ment. 5, 38.

Gettys, Charles: ment. 16, 34.

Ghent, W. J.: ment. 24, 7.

Gibbert, F. M.: ment. 11, 73.

Gibson, Archibald & Elizabeth Kent: ment. 1, 5; biog. 6, 21; ment. 6, 36; 12, 17; family, 14, 3; port. 6, 70; map 12, 8, 9.

Gibson, Angus & Catherine: ment. 14, 33.

Gibson, Charles: 23, 56.

Gibson, L. Branden: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.

Gibson, Effie May Matloc, Hartog: ment. 6, 70; also portrait.

Gibson, family genealogy: 12, 45, 46.

Gibson, J. V.: ment. 6, 35.

Gibson, James Noah: port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Jane: biog. 6, 25.

Gibson, Joe: ment. 12, 18.

Gibson, John Madison: port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Joseph Young: port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Lewis Dozier: ment. 1, 9; 6, 35; port. 6, 70; biog. 6, 71, 74.

Gibson, Lewis William: port. 6, 70; ment. 14, 3.

Gibson, Lodema Alice Matlock: port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Mary Naomi (Belshaw): port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Melinda Paradise: biog. 6, 21.

Gibson, Rebecca I.: ment. 6, 70.

Gibson, Robert Rufus: port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Sarah Susanna Crow: ment. 1, 9; 6, 36, 62; port. 6, 70.

Gibson, Thomas Jefferson: port. 6, 70; ment. 14, 3.

Gibson, Wm. & Elizabeth Kent: ment. 1, 9; 3, 25.

Gick, Dr. Royal: ment. 5, 26.
Gierhart, Mary: ment. 18, 64, 80.
Gifford, Elmer: port. 23, 22.
Gilbert, Mrs. E. L.: ment. 6, 37.
Gilbert, George: ment. 6, 35; 7, 47.
Gilbert, Dr. James Henry: ment. 11, 60; 18, 63, 69; biog. 23, 4-7, 30.
Gilbert, Jake: 23, 4.
"Gilbert, Professor Jimmie": by Robert D. Clark, 23, 4-7, 30.
Gilbert, John: ment. 1, No. 3, 3, 5.
Gilbert, Mr. & Mrs. John: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Gilbert, Manley: ment. 2, 13.
Gilbert, Nancy G.: biog. 6, 26.
Gilbert, Riley: ment. 6, 35.
Gilbert, Capt. William S.: ment. 17, 49.
Gilfillan, J. G.: ment. 6, 36.
Gilfrey, G. T.: ment. 9, 41.
Gilfry, Henry: ment. 17, 75.
Gilfry, John: ment. 4, 38.
Gilfry, Judge John F.: ment. 6, 23.
Gilfry, John T.: biog. 9, 40-46; ment. 13, 37.
Gilfry, Mr.: ment. 11, 73.
Gilfry, Wayne: ment. 11, 53.
Gilfry, Wendel: ment. 11, 53.
Gilkey, Sadie: ment. 25, 63.
Gill, G. J.: ment. 4, 38.
Gill, Thomas: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Gillespie, Agnes Lenora: ment. 9, 47.
Gillespie, Amelia: ment. 9, 47.
Gillespie Cemetery: ment. 6, 43.
Gillespie Corners Community: ment. 12, 41.
Gillespie, Damaris Benson: ment. 9, 47.
Gillespie, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 36.
Gillespie, Rev. & Mrs. Jacob: ment. 1, 17; 2, 1; 3, 25; 4, 14n; 6, 24, 36; 7, 35, 62; 10, 26; 11, 44; 14, 83, 86; biog. 2, 3-5; 9, 47; 25, 51; port. 25, 49.
Gillespie, John: ment. 9, 47.
Gillespie, Marcellus: ment. 9, 47.
Gillespie, Margaret J.: biog. 6, 24.
Gillespie, Margaret Sloan (Withers): port. 6, 20.
Gillespie, Rachel Goodpasture: ment. 9, 47.
Gilliam, Tom: ment. 18, 25.
Gilliam, Col. Cornelius: ment. 4, 45.
Gillian, Captain: ment. 16, 75.
Gillies, Euphrasea Ann: biog. 6, 25.
Gillilan, Chas. L.: ment. 5, 25.
Gilmour, Leota M.: ment. 25, 53.
Gilson, Charles: port. 23, 56.
Gilstrap, Ernestine: ment. 18, 68.
Giltner, E. C.: ment. 1, No. 3, 12.
Guistina Bros.: ment. 21, 5.
Glass Factory, 1910: illus. 11, 4, 61, 66.
Glass, N. E.: ment. 6, 6.
Glenn, John: ment. 7, 28.
Glentina Post Office (near Linslaw): ment. 7, 33.
Glibert, Frances: ment. 28, 42.
Godard, S. L.: ment. 28, 4.
Godman, Jack: ment. 21, 4.
Goff, David: ment. 12, 3.
Goff Homestead: ment. 28, 61.
Goff, Leta Mathews: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
"Going to Portland in A Woodburner": by Herbert C. Thompson, 5, 4-8.
Gold cache on Inman place: ment. 12, 20.
Gold mines, California: ment. 8, 24.
Gold discovery in Bohemia: ment. 17, 34, 35.

Index • 39
Gold Discovered in Jacksonville: ment. 7, 72.

Gold on Deadwood: ment. 17, 13.

Golden was the Past: book review, 23, 50; cited 16, 68.

Golden, Wm.: ment. 13, 79.

Goldsmith, Abraham: ment. 6, 37; 13, 7, 14.

Goldsmith, Ellene: 23, 8.

Goldson, James M.: ment. 13, 39.

Goldson, Oregon: ment. 27, 57-59.

Goltra, Nelson & Elizabeth: ment. 1, 12.

Goltra, Leonora (Mrs. John Williams): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.


Good Templar Lodge: ment. 17, 33.

Goodal, Mr.: ment. 7, 33.

Goodale, J. C.: ment. 18, 25.

Goodchild, Charles: ment. 8, 5, 6.

Goodell, John & Dalinda: ment. 3, 27.

Goodhue, Samuel: ment. 12, 3.

Goodman, Perry & Susan: ment. 3, 27.

Goodnight, Dortha Dunton & Earl: ment. 23, 32.

Goodpasture, Alexander: ment. 3, 25.

Goodpasture, Bob (Ferry): ment. 24, 52.

Goodpasture Bridge: illus. 22, 11.

Goodpasture, Thurston: ment. 23, 3.


Goodrich, Mrs. Ray: ment. 13, 11.

Goodson, John: ment. 22, 10.

Good Templars Lodge: ment. 28, 23.

Gorache family: ment. 27, 35, 36, 38.

Gordon Rock: ment. 19, 65.

Gordon, W. T.: ment. 5, 22; 4, 66.

Goshen Post Office: ment. 7, 33.

Goshen School: ment. 7, 24.

Goshen, Town of, named: 10, 12.

Gosnell, Max: ment. 23, 73.

Gossage, Tom: ment. 4, 36.

Gowdy's, Whit, Livery stable: ment. 17, 26.

Graber Cabin at Vesuvius Mine: illus. 26, 32.

Graber, Johnny: ment. 26, 44.


Graham, Barbara: ment. 23, 68.

Graham, Doris: ment. 11, 53.

Graham, F. L.: ment. 8, 16.

Graham, Frank A.: ment. 5, 26.

Graham, Harry: ment. 15, 27.

Grand Prairie (Meadowview): ment. 7, 24, 32.

Grande Ronde Valley: ment. 7, 57.

Grange #76 Charity: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Cottage Grove: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Creswell: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Franklin: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Evening Star: ment. 5, 37.

Grange, Grand Prairie #26: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Marshfield #1: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Mohawk #147: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Molalla: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Oregon State: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Pleasant Hill: ment. 5, 36.

Grange, Springfield #12: ment. 5, 36.

Grange Taxation Program: ment. 5, 37.

"Granges, Early": by Charlotte Mitchell, 5, 36-38.

Grant, Margaret T.: ment. 13, 39.

Grant, U. S.: ment. 8, 24.

"Grave of a Stranger": by Paul Bristow, 4, 44.

Grave Stone: illus. 15, 48.

Graves, Mr.: ment. 23, 40.

Gray, Rev. D. B.: ment. 4, 58.

Gray, Daisy (Hebert): ment. 27, 3.

Gray, Dr. Edward: ment. 4, 9; 14, 71n; port. 14, 74; 6, 32.
Gray, Ella: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Gray, Elizabeth M.: biog. 6, 25.
Gray, Hubert: ment. 28, 73-76.
Gray, Capt. Isaac & Dora C.: ment. 1, 10; 4, 9, 71.
Gray, Israel: ment. 5, 30, 34.
Gray, John: ment. 28, 8.
Gray, J. B.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Gray, J. C.: ment. 6, 10.
Gray, Leslie Brockelbank: ment. 23, 38.
Gray, John: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Gray, Joseph Garrison: ment. 4, 52; 11, 20.
Gray, Maggie (Mrs. Miller): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Gray, Mary E.: ment. 6, 37.
Gray, Mary J.: ment. 5, 37.
Gray, Neita Kirk: ment. 12, 17.
Gray, Elder R. D.: ment. 6, 25.
Gray, Richard: ment. 4, 9.
Gray, Capt. Robert: ment. 8, 54; 13, 17, 18.
Gray, Samuel: ment. 3, 25.
Gray, Walter: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Gray, William Foster: ment. 13, 42.
"Great Northwest, The": by Oscar Osburn Winther, cited 16, 6n.
Green Door School House: map 12, 9.
Green, Elizabeth Ellen Gibson: port. 6, 70.
Green, Erma Myers & Ila: ment. 27, 11.
Green, Councilman Mel: ment. 8, 8.
Green, J. H.: ment. 10, 6.
Green, Miss--teacher at Deadwood: ment. 27, 57.
Green, Paul: ment. 18, 64.
Greenleaf Post Office: ment. 7, 33; illus. 27, No. 3, front cover.
Green's, Paul D., Store for men: ment. 19, 9.
Greer, Jerome B., wagon train captain: ment. 7, 33.
Greer, Governor T. T.: ment. 16, 49.
Gregory, Emma: ment. 28, 11, 12.
Gressnan, Brother: ment. 4, 27.
Gribsko, Anders Jensen: ment. 14, 34.
Griffin Cemetery: ment. 12, 30.
Griffin, Drew: ment. 14, 72.
Griffith, Glen: ment. 18, 71, 74.
Griffith, Jones & Reed: ment. 26, 39.
Griggs, Billy: ment. 28, 8.
Griggs, M. F.: ment. 5, 23.
Grinnell, Hank, Blacksmith shop: ment. 23, 60.
Grizzly Bear: ment. 7, 64.
Gross Brothers Foundry and Machine Shop: ment. 8, 8.
Gross, Leonard: ment. 17, 44.
Gross, Mike: ment. 11, 53; 17, 55.
Groves, Dale & brother: illus. 28, 9.
Grow, David: ment. 3, 25.
Grub, Frank: ment. 1, No. 3, 4, 6.
Grubb, F. H.: ment. 4, 58.
Grubbe, Quincy: ment. 14, 15.
Grube, Raymond: ment. 13, 43.
Guard, The: ment. 2, 7, 14, 72; 27, 67.
Guessford, Eleanor Steeland: ment. 23, 8.
Guiley, Ben: ment. 17, 25.
Guilford, Elmer: ment. 23, 22.
Gullicker, Whale &: ment. 16, 86.
Gulthrie, Emma: ment. 6, 29.
Gunn, Moses: ment. 1, No. 3, 10.
Gunderson, A. E.: ment. 5, 26.
Gunn, Elijah: ment. 10, 53.
Gunn, Henry M.: ment. 29, 36.
Gustafson Fuel Company: ment. 15, 4.
Gustafson, Janet (Lewis), author: "The John Gustafson Family, Scandinavian Settlers in Lane County," 15, 3-4.
"Gustafson, The John Family, Scandinavian Settlers in Lane County": by Janet Gustafson Lewis, 15, 3-4.
Gustafson, John family: port. 15, 2; biog. 15, 3-4.

Index • 41
Gustafson, John Erick: biog. 15, 3-4; port. 15, 4.
Gustafson, Karen Marie Goserun: ment. 15, 3; port. 15, 4.
Gutteben, Lucy Mulkey: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.

H

Hack, Loyal & Frona Hills: port. 25, 42; biog. 25, 42.
Hackett, John: ment. 13, 42.
Hackstaff-Sailing ship: ment. 7, 49; 17, 23.
Hackett, John: ment. 13, 42.
Hackstaff--Sailing ship: ment. 7, 49; 17, 23.
Hadley, Frank: ment. 13, 39.
Hadley, H. C.: ment. 16, 43.
Hadleyville Community: ment. 12, 41.
Hadleyville Post Office (Coyote Creek): ment. 7, 33.
Hadleyville School: ment. 6, 77.

Hadsall, Amos: ment. 1, 15.
Hadsall, Mark: ment. 1, 15.
Haft, E. E.: ment. 1, 3, 25; 9, 35; 16, 44.
Haft, Surveyor: ment. 11, 71.
Hagebush, Louis: ment. 28, 42.
Haines Tannery: ment. 3, 11.
Halderson, Ole: ment. 10, 19.
Hale, Calvin: ment. 12, 47; 13, 19;
biog. 13, 69, 71, 75.
Hale, Captain: ment. 13, 65.
Hale, Doris C., Postmistress: ment. 23, 61.
Hale, Darwin: ment. 13, 74.
Hale, Farmer: ment. 13, 20, 74.
Hale, George H.: ment. 13, 39, 69.
Hale, post office: ment. 7, 33.
Hale, Persus: ment. 23, 63.
Hale Residence on Elk Prairie: illus. 13, 58.
Hale's Ferry on Santiam: 24, 58.
Haley, J. P.: ment. 13, 78.
Hall, Ada Davis: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Hall, Arnold Bennett: ment. 3, 21; 11, 51; 24, 19-21.
Hall Brothers from Siletz: ment. 27, 33.
Hall, Charles: ment. 5, 24.
Hall, Geo. M.: ment. 6, 6.
Hall, H. N. ment. 5, 36.
Hall, H. T.: ment. 6, 36.
Hall, Howard: ment. 18, 65.

42 * Lane County Historian
Hamner, Clair: ment. 27, 5.
Hamner Family: ment. 27, 9.
Hamner, Isaac family: ment. 5, 30.
Hampton, A. H.: ment. 16, 48.
Hampton, Agnes Lopaz (Mrs. Austin): ment. 10, 14.
Hampton, Al: ment. 5, 23; 27, 17.
Hampton, Alton (Alten): biog. 10, 14; ment. 16, 50.
Hampton, Andrew Jackson: ment. 10, 13.
Hampton, Austin: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont (Mrs. John): ment. 10, 13.
Hampton, Carrie Elizabeth Smith (Mrs. Andrew H.): ment. 10, 13.
Hampton, Carrie: port. 10, 9; biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lilli Redmont: (Mrs. John): ment. 10, 13.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: port. 10, 9; biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Elizabeth Smith: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hampton, Carrie Lillis Redmont: biog. 10, 14.
Hardesty, Joe & Lizzie: ment. 11, 73.
Harlin, Anna: ment. 5, 41.
Hardin, D. L.: ment. 4, 28.
Hardy, Charles A.: ment. 5, 22; 8, 13.
Hargrove, Mary: biog. 6, 23.
Harlow, Adelia Snelling (Day): ment. 1, 11, 12; port. 2, 27.
Barlow, Anderson & Henry: ment. 2, 27; 7, 35; port. 2, 27.
Barlow, Bessie: ment. 9, 14.
Harlow, Caleb: ment. 7, 33.
Barlow, Capt.: ment. 16, 55.
Harlow, Elmer: ment. 9, 14.
Harlow, F. B.: ment. 6, 37.
Harlow, Frances Tandy: biog. 7, 33-37; 2, 26; port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Grandpa & Grandma: ment. 25, 62.
Harlow, Henry Clay: ment. 2, 5, 27; 3, 35; 7, 39; 13, 76; port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Juda Joanna (Abshier): port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Mahlon H.: ment. 1, 11, 12; 3, 24, 25; 4, 18; 6, 35; 44, 48; 15, 25, 53; 9, 11; 23, 2; and Frances Tandy, ment. 3, 27; biog. 14, 83.
"Harlow, Mahlon H. - Pioneer Builder": by Daye Hulin; biog. 2, 26-27; illus. 2, 27.
Harlon, Malon H.: port. 3, 14; ment. 3, 15, 35; 11, 43; biog. 8, 33-37.
Harlow, Mahlon H., Jr.: port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Margaret Ann (Pengra): port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Micajah B.: port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Mima Francis (Zimmer): port. 2, 27.
Harlow, Naomi: ment. 1, 5.
Harlow, Sarah Naomi (Calef): port. 2, 27.
Harlow Slaves: ment. 14, 85.
Harlow-Tandy Wagon Train: ment. 7, 33.
Harlows, Tandys, Gillespies & Youngs: ment. 2, 5.
Harms, Harley: ment. 26, 53.
Harnen, Milton C.: ment. 13, 78.
"Harney County, Oregon and Its Range Lands": by Geo. Frances Brimlow, cited 10, 10.
Harper, Billie: ment. 19, 10.
Harpole, James: ment. 14, 30, 33.
Harriott, Jesse: ment. 10, 10.
Harris, F. W.: ment. 17, 70.
Harris & Company: ment. 2, 7; 4, 18.
Harris, Ezadore: ment. 4, 18.
Harris, Fred: ment. 18, 67.
Harris, Carrie (Mrs. Fred E.): ment. 13, 11.
Harris, G. W.: ment. 14, 84.
Harris, J. B.: ment. 5, 20, 22; 6, 34; 16, 43.
Harris, J. H.: ment. 27, 17.
Harris, John Moses: ment. 1, 10.
Harris, Laura: ment. 18, 80.
Harris, Judge Lawrence T.: ment. 2, 24; 5, 3, 23, 24.
Harris, Mayor T. W.: ment. 27, 45.
Harris Moses (Black): ment. 12, 3.
Harris, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 9, 51.
Harris, Dr. Thomas W.: ment. 1, 10; 2, 7, 9; 9, 33; 14, 77 (& John); 16, 48.
Harris, William: ment. 12, 13; 13, 36, 40.
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin: ment. 23, 66.
Harrison, Elmer C.: ment. 6, 2-3.
Hart, Lucious & Louise: ment. 1, 5.
Harshberger, Freda: ment. 28, 41.
Hartung, W. A.: ment. 6, 6.
Harvey, Isaac M. & Sarah A.: ment. 1, 11.
Harvey, Neva: ment. 11, 59.
Harvey, Worth: ment. 6, 5; 17, 27.
Harwood, Gertrude: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Hasbroucks, Lorenzo: ment. 14, 30.
Haskins, Wm.: ment. 13, 79.
Hastings, Clyde: ment. 25, 27.
Hastings, Jacob: ment. 6, 21.
Hasty, D.: ment. 9, 3.
Hanchett, Louise H.: port. 6, 65.
Hatchett, Dr. Luther: ment. 6, 63.
Hathaway, F. W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Hauger, Fred: ment. 6, 6.
Hawk, Sadie: ment. 17, 12.
Hawkeye, The: ment. 27, 67.
Hawley, Allie Withers: Illus. 6, 20.
Hawley, Alsea: ment. 14, 51.
Hawley, C. F.: ment. 17, 23.
Hawley, Carolyn E.: ment. 13, 36.
Hawley, Carolyn Wells (Mrs. W. W.): ment. 17, 23.
Hawley Crossing of the Plains: 14, 52-58.
Hawley, George M.: ment. 6, 5; 14, 5.
Hawley, Ira & Elvira, family: illus 14, 49 (home), 50; biog. 14, 51-63.
Hawley, James H.: ment. 6, 5; 14, 51.
Hawley, Luther G.: ment. 3, 25.
Hawley, Lyman: ment. 14, 51.
"Hawley, History of Nirom": by Wanda Clark, 14, 51-63.
Hawley, Robert D.: ment. 14, 51.
Hawley, R. W.: ment. 16, 70.
Hawley, William B.: ment. 14, 51.
Hawthorne, Prof. Benjamin J.: ment. 6, 65; 17, 48.
Hawthorne, Wistar: ment. 2, 32.
Hayden Bridge, First, 1877: illus. 15, 58; ment. 24, 54.
Hayden, Sarah Amanda Gibson Carlin: port. 6, 70.
Hayes, Brother: ment. 4, 27.
Hayes, Dean & Rosalie Friendly: ment. 13, 12.
Hayes, Edmund: ment. 17, 34.
Hayes, Emma Abbott: ment. 6, 71-72.
Hayes Family genealogy: ment. 12, 47.
Hayes, Fannie: ment. 1, No. 3, 10.
Hayes, Green B. & Lavina: biog. 12, 31, 32.
Hayes, Lucy Brown (Mrs. Richard): ment. 12, 17, 25, 32.
Hayes, Margaret: ment. 6, 37.
Hayes, Mr.: ment. 7, 34.
Hayes, Richard L.: ment. 6, 71, 72.
Hayes, Richard B.: biog. 6, 72; illus. 12, 24 (residence); ment. 12, 31.
Hayes, Sam: port. 19, 20.
Hayes, William: biog. 6, 23.
Hayfield, Old Man: ment. 15, 56.
Haying and Thrashing in Halsey & Brownsville: 25, 7.
Hayor, G. B.: ment. 6, 36.
Hays, Albert: ment. 13, 78.
Hays, Jefferson: biog. 6, 23.
Hayward, William Lewis: ment. 11, 60; biog. 14, 89-90.
Hazeldell Post Office: ment. 5, 34; 7, 33; 14, 14.
Hazelton, Harvey, sawmill on Silk Creek: illus. 17, 21, 26.
Hazelton, Mary Jane: ment. 23, 38.
Hazelton, Royal Harvey: ment. 1, 6; 17, 33; 13, 44.
"Hazeldell Schools": by Edna Michael, 27, 3-4.
Hazeldell to Oakridge name change: ment. 27, 4.
Head of Tide Hotel: ment. 16, 35.
Heath, James (Jo?): ment. 6, 36.
Heatherly, Alfred: ment. 15, 5.
Heatherly, Benjamin & Rebecca Crook: biog. 15, 5.
Heatherly cemetery: ment. 12, 32.
Heatherly, Diana Vernon: ment. 15, 5.
Heatherly Family genealogy: 12, 48.
Heatherly, Hugh Barton: ment. 15, 5.
Heatherly, James & Mary Jane: biog. 12, 32.
Heatherly, James R. (His Autobiography and Excerpts from his ledger): 15, 5-11; ment. 6, 37; 7, 32; 13, 44; 12, 9 (map of home and Suislaw Post Office); 12, 27 DLC; 27, 41.
Heatherly, John Crook: ment. 15, 5.
Heatherly, Mary Elizabeth: ment. 15, 5.
Heatherly, Sarah Maupin: ment. 15, 5.
Hebert, Bert: ment. 27, 3.
Hebert, Bill & Nell: ment. 27, 9.
Hebert, Bill, Daisy: ment. 27, 3.
Hebert, Mrs. Clarence, author: "Historical Background of Oakridge, Oregon," 5, 28-35.
Hebert, Daisy: ment. 5, 32n.
Hebert, Earl, Elgie, Martha, Hazel: ment. 27, 3.
Hebert, Ethel, Clarence & Ernest: ment. 27, 3.
Hebert, George & His Gang: illus. 19, 23.
Hebert, Leroy, Harry, Claud, Darrell: ment. 27, 3.
Hebert, Peter: ment. 5, 34.
Hebert Plot (cemetry) now Forest Vale: ment. 5, 34.
Hebert, V. P.: ment. 16, 14.
Hebert Verty F.: ment. 13, 42.
Heceta Head: illus. 11, 14.
Heceta Head Lighthouse: intro. 11, 13-14; illus. 11, 13.
Heceta Sidelights: ment. 11, 15.
Heckard, W. O.: ment. 5, 14.
Heckert, W. O.: port. 8, 2; ment. 8, 15.
Hedburg, John: ment. 11, 11.
Hedrick, Edna: ment. 13, 38.
Hedrick, John: ment. 13, 79.
Heflin, Jack: ment. 5, 22.
Hegberg, Raymond: ment. 5, 26.
Heitzleman, B. F.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16.
Heisler, Mrs. Glenn: ment. 11, 10.
Heit, Samuel W.: ment. 3, 25.
Heland, Rev. of Benton Co.: biog. 6, 26.
Helena Mine: illus & introd. 14, 5-6.
Helterline, Russell: ment. 11, 53.
Hembree, A. J.: ment. 27, 44.
Hembree, Al: ment. 6, 35.
Hembree, Christina Jane Gibson: port. 6, 70.
Hembree Family: ment. 5, 9.
Hemkee, Mary A. (Hembree?): ment. 6, 36.
Hemenway, Dr. A. A.: ment. 10, 15.
Hemenway, Ansel: ment. 12, 40.
Hemenway, Minerva: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Hemenway, Norman: ment. 6, 72.
Hemenway, Mrs. Ora Read: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Hemingway, V.: ment. 6, 37.
Hemingway, Dr. Paul: ment. 5, 26.
Hemphill, Roscoe & Ralph: ment. 4, 29.
Henderer, C. M. & Co. stage line: ment. 26, 27.
Henderer, Flem: ment. 6, 74.
Hendershot, Arthur: ment. 18, 67, 71.
Henderson, Mrs.: ment. 24, 62.
Henderson, Adaline: ment. 15, 9.
Henderson, Ann Tandy: ment. 7, 33, 37.
Henderson, Dora (Mrs. Peters): ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Henderson, Enoch Pickney: ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 5, 9, 8; 15, 55.
Henderson, Henry: ment. 7, 33; 15, 5.
Henderson, James Morrow: ment. 15, 5.
Henderson, John Henry D.: ment. 6, 37; 15, 5, 6; 1, No. 3, 6; 10, 5.
Henderson Marietta: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Henderson, Mary E.: ment. 4, 38; 6, 37.
Henderson, Mary Jane (Berry): biog. 15, 5.
Henderson, Nancy: ment. 3, 9.
Henderson, Dr. Vern: ment. 14, 77.
Hendric, John: biog. 6, 23.
Hendricks, Ada: ment. 23, 38.
Hendricks Bridge: illus. 5, 14.
Hendricks, Elizabeth: ment. 4, 25; 23, 38.
Hendricks, Elizabeth Elkins Bristow: ment. 23, 35.
Hendricks, Elma L.: ment. 4, 59; 23, No. 2, front cover.
Hendricks, Harry: ment. 23, 38.
Hendricks, Ida: ment. 13, 5; 23, 38.
Hendricks, James M. & Elizabeth Bristow: ment. 1, 6; 4, 25; 3, 35; 5, 20; 6, 34, 35; 13, 65-66 (and Caswell); 23, 35, 38.
Hendricks, Joel: ment. 16, 14.
Hendricks, J. M. (Matt) wagon shop: ment. 2, 7; illus. 2, 11.
Hendricks, Martha A.: ment. 23, #2 front cover; ment. 5, 36.
Hendricks, Martha Stewart: port. 23, 35, 36.
Hendricks, Mary Jane Hazelton: ment. 1, 6.
Hendricks Park, dedication: introd. 23, No. 2, front cover, 37.
Hendricks, Ruby: ment. 17, 70; 23, 38.
Hendricks, T. B.: ment. 6, 5.
Hendricks, T. G.: ment. 11, 75; 1, 6, 9; 1, No. 3, 6; 5, 20, 21; 6, 33-35; 8, 7, 14; 9, 8; 13, 5; 14, 32, 16, 5; 17, 64; 19, 32; 2, 7; illus. 2, 9; 23, 35 (ment.).
"Hendricks, T. G.": by Martha H. Goodrich, 23, 36-38; illus. of residence, 23, 37.

Hendricks, T. G. beach cottage: illus. 23, inside front cover.
Hendrickson, Ida: ment. 23, 38.
Henriksen, Knud: ment. 9, 15.
Henry, Charles: ment. 15, 8.
Henry, Dr.: ment. 17, 33.
Henry, Patrick, Radical, before the Virginia Assembly: illus. 20, 26.
Hentz, John family: ment. 14, 34.
Herald of Religion: ment. 6, 58.
Herbert, Bobby: ment. 13, 59.
Herbert Family genealogy: 12, 48.
Herbert, George: ment. 19, 14.
Herbert, George & Bert: ment. 26, 56.
Herbert, Jesse: ment. 12, 18.
Hermann, Binger: ment. 11, 38; 16, 64.
Herren, Capt. Clifford B.: ment. 11, 14.
Herrington, Charlie: ment. 25, 38.
Herron Family: ment. 10, 10.
Herron Wagon Train: ment. 10, 9.
Herscher, Emma (Friendly): ment. 13, 10.
Hertzinger, Bruce J.: ment. 5, 26.
Hett, Frank: port. 12, 21.
Hewed log bridge for pack trains: ment. 13, 19.
Hiatt, William C. (Puckey): ment. 6, 72, 73.
Hichens, Fred: ment. 11, 53.
Hicklin, Dout: ment. 14, 85.
Hiett, Mr.: ment. 27, 5.
Higgins, Mrs. W. L.: ment. 27, 41.
High Prairie School Dist. 176: ment. 27, 5, 9, 3.
High Prairie Students: illus. 27, 10.
Hileman, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 23.
Hill, Addis F.: ment. 18, 80.
Hill, Bianca R.: ment. 18, 80.
Hill, Delbert: ment. 5, 26.
Hill, Dr.: ment. 7, 57.

Index • 47
Hill, Ellen: ment. 7, 12.
Hill, Frank: ment. 19, 9; port. 19, 14.
Hill, Frank L.: port. 19, 4; ment. 19, 4, 6.
Hill, H.: ment. 13, 71.
Hill, H. N.: ment. 5, 36.
Hill, Isaac: ment. 1, 15.
Hill, J. W.: ment. 4, 38.
Hill, James J.: ment. 16, 51; 17, 9.
Hill, Lon "Bunker": ment. 18, 28.
Hill, Mary (Mrs. Cox): ment. 1, No. 3.
Hill, Richard H.: ment. 5, 36; 7, 12.
Hill, Robert: ment. 22, 21.
Hill, Samuel: ment. 14, 15.
Hill, Tessie, Bessie: illus. 27, 7.
Hill, Violet (Mrs. Frank): ment. 19, 13.
Hill, W. N.: ment. 5, 36.
Hills: ment. 18, 36.
Hills, Alvin: biog. 6, 21.
Hills-Briggs wagon train: ment. 7, 53.
Hills, Charlie J.: ment. 5, 53; port. 7, 51.
Hills, Cornelius: "Hills, Cornelius Crosses the Plains"; by Hallie Hills Hunt-ington, Granddaughter, port. 7, 40; text 7, 43-53, cont. 7, 63-77; illus. of home, 7, 50; port. 7, 50; ment. 14, 29; 15, 39, 73.
Hills, Cornelius Joel: port. 25, 48.
Hills, Cornelius & Sephonia Briggs: ment. 3, 29, 35.
Hills Creek Cemetery: ment. 5, 34.
Hills Descendants: port. 7, 62.
Hills, Elijah: port. 7, 50; ment. 7, 53.
Hills, Emma Russell: ment. 7, 76.
Hills, Fred: port. 7, 51.
Hills, Grace: ment. 27, 3.
Hills, Hallie (Mrs. Shy Huntington): illus. 6, title page.
Hills, Hallie & Lawrence: ment. 27, 3.
Hills, Ida Butler: ment. 7, 56.
Hills, Jasper B. (Jap): port. 7, 50, 51; ment. 15, 39, 18, 23, 25; 26, 57; illus. 26, 51 (home).
Hills, Jessie (Humphrey): port. 7, 50.
Hills, Joel & Polly Fox: ment. 7, 43; port. 7, 50.
Hills, John: port. 7, 50.
Hills, Lawrence: ment. 26, 57.
Hills, Mable (Hillis): ment. 11, 59.
Hills mill (later Wilson) on Anthony Creek: ment. 21, 4.
Hills, Nancy Brile: ment. 7, 76.
Hills, Ollie Tilton: ment. 7, 76.
Hills, Putnam: ment. 7, 53.
Hills, Ray: port. 7, 51.
Hills, Sadie Talifero: ment. 7, 76.
Hills, Sheridan P.: port. 7, 50; ment. 18, 80.
Hillyer, Margaret: ment. 18, 81.
Hines, Clarence: ment. 28, 36, 37, 39.
Hines, Harvey E.: ment. 19, 28.
Hinkson, Nell: ment. 6, 72.
Hinkson, Nelson Cicero: biog. 6, 72.
Hinsdale, G. Spencer: ment. 5, 24.
Hinsdale, Spencer: ment. 18, 63.
Hinton, Clayton B. & Sally: Letter of 1855 from Oregon Territory, 8, 47, 48; biog. 8, 43n; ment. 1, 5; 12, 11, 31; port. Sarah 8, 44.
Hinton Family genealogy: 12, 48-49.

Hinton, Hannah Inman: ment. 25, 15.

Hinton, James Madison: ment. 8, 43.

Hinton, Job: ment. 8, 43, 44; 12, 32.

Hinton, John Thompson: ment. 8, 43, 46; port. 8, 46.

Hinton, Nancy M. Crow: ment. 6, 62.

Hinton, Rowland Burke: ment. 8, 43, 45, 47; 12, 11.

Hinton, Sophia Jane: biog. 8, 43; port. 8, 46.

Hinton, Thompson Douglas: ment. 8, 43, 45, 47; 12, 31.

Historic Preservation conference: reported 15, 85.

"Historic Sites In and Near Eugene": by Josephine Evans Harpham, 9, 3-10.

"Historical Background of Oakridge, Oregon": by Mrs. Clarence Hebert 5, 28-35.

"History and Routes of the Eugene to Mapleton Stage Run": by Loris F. Inman, 13, 69-75.


"History of the Community of Crow, Oregon, The": comp. by Ruth Mavity, 6, 70.

"History of the Corps of the United States Engineers": by Gene Herlocker, 19, 57-62.


"History of Hop Growing in Lane County": by Doug Newman, 28, 70-76.

"History of Lane County": by Walling, cited 12, 6.


"History of the Walton Piano": by Pauline Wilson, 11, 7.


"Hitchcock, George": port. 18, 46; ment. 18, 63, 71, 80.

"Hitching Post Square": by Lucia W. Moore, ment. 2, 8, 16.

Hixon, Adrietta Applegate: ment. 8, 57.

Hobbs, Harry H.: ment. 5, 23.

"Hobis, Harry H.": biog. 8, 9.

Hirst, George W.: ment. 8, 9.

Hocking, Martha Gale (Mrs. Jackson): ment. 10, 51; port. 10, 55.

Hockett, Nathan & Rebecca: ment. 3, 27.

Hockley, Fred: ment. 23, 56; also port.

Hodes, George: ment. 13, 5.

Hodes, Will H.: ment. 5, 23.

Hodge Davis Co.: ment. 4, 14.


Hofheinzel, Julius Caesar: ment. 1, 12.

Hoffman, Catherine: ment. 1, 15.

Hoffman, Eugenia: ment. 6, 37.

Hoffman, Jesse: ment. 8, 35.

Hoffman, Mourning Estes: ment. 8, 35.

Hoffman, Sarah: biog. 6, 24.


Hog Drives: ment. 9, 43.


Holaday, Gladys Chase: ment. 9, 13.

Holbrook, Rufus K.: ment. 2, 33.

Holcomb, Irena Holdridge, author: "Blind John Keeney," 4, 31-32; Foreward, Pleasant Hill issue, 6, 23.

Index • 49
Hold, Alice: ment. 27, 3.
Holden, Henry W.: ment. 18, 3.
Holderman, E. S.: ment. 26, 26.
Holdredge, Faith: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.
Holland Children: port. 12, 37.
Holland, Dorothy: ment. 18, 68.
Holland Family genealogy: 12, 49.
Holland, James & Walter: ment. 13, 20.
Holland, L. J.: ment. 4, 18.
Holland, Mary (Mrs. T. J.): port. 27, 40.
Holland, Thomas Jefferson: ment. 6, 72; 12, 36.
Holland, Walter: ment. 6, 72.
Hollandsworth, William: ment. 15, 5.
Hoite, Peter: ment. 17, 13.
Hollenback, Henry F. & Rose Midgley: ment. 7, 18; 16, 50; port. 7, 19.
Holliday, Ben: ment. 4, 1; 5, 37; 9, 40; 16, 33; 17, 3, 7.
Hollister, Fred: ment. 6, 10.
Holm, N. H.: ment. 9, 15.
Holmes, J. B.: ment. 4, 28.
Holt, Angeline Wilkins (Mrs. Hebert): ment. 5, 27, 3, 5.
Holt, Benjamin R.: ment. 8, 33.
Holt, David Carson: ment. 8, 33.
Holt, Mr. & Mrs. Henry: ment. 11, 59.
Holt, J. O.: port. 3, 14; ment. 3, 15.
Holt, James E.: ment. 8, 33.
Holt, Nellie (Hebert): ment. 5, 32; 27, 3, 5.
Holt, Samuel D.: ment. 7, 8; 33, 13, 79.
Holtan, Carol Chase: ment. 9, 13.
Holts of Oakridge: ment. 5, 30.
Hooker, Demetrius D.: ment. 13, 43.
Hop Barn at Thistledown Farm: photo. 28, 70.
Hop Pickers, Indian: ment. 28, 75-76.
Hop Picking in Eugene: ment. 25, 7.
Hoppe, Paul: ment. 19, 3, 12.
Hopper, Etta Owen: ment. 12, 23.
Horn, Charles A.: ment. 2, 32.
Horn, John C.: ment. 23, 61.
Hornet, John B.: ment. 25, 17.
Hornsby, Tom: ment. 25, 24.
Horse Creek Bridge: illus. 22, 10.
Horses on barges: ment. 25, 4.
Horton, Mrs. C. A.: ment. 11, 52.
Horton, Maxine: ment. 11, 53; 18, 70.
Horton, Samuel M.: ment. 13, 40.
Hospital, Eugene General: ment. 1, No. 3, 11; 10, 16.
Hostleton saw mill: ment. 12, 36.
"Hot Springs in Lane County" by Jerold Williams, 19, 51-55.
Hotel, Duckey Lee: ment. 14, 41.
Hotel, Florence: illus. 16, 33.
Hotels & Boarding Houses: 1, No. 2, 3; 2, 24; 4, 18; 5, 32, 44; 6, No. 1, back cover & title page; 8, 8, 13; 9, 3, 46; 10, 5, 11, 36, 38, 79, 13, 57; 14, 41, 43, 45, 45, 55, 68; 16, 11, 16, 28, 33, 35, 17, 30, 77; 26, 26-28, 55; 27, 16, 27-29; 28, 60.
Houglum, Olaf H.: ment. 5, 22; 11, 52.
Houglum, Roger: ment. 23, 8, 22; author, "Early Mining in Eugene, Almost," 25, 10; author, "Early Broadcasting in Lane County," 19, 3-24; port. 23, 22, 28; author, "Jefferson Henry Irish; a memoir," 25, 44-47; port. 25, 44; author, "Educational Broadcasting Comes to Lane County," 28, 33-49; illus. 28, 34.
Houser, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 27, 18.
Hoven, V. E.: ment. 4, 27.
Hovey, A. J.: ment. 4, 18.
Hovey, Albert G.: ment. 6, 35; 13, 44.
Hovey Building: illus. 5, #2, front cover; ment. 11, 45.
Hovey, Emily: ment. 6, 37.
Hovey, Eugene: ment. 11, 38.
Hovey House: introd. 9, 5.
Hovey, Humphrey & Co.: ment. 5, 19, 20.
Howard, B. F.: ment. 25, 15, 16.
Howard, Baxter: ment. 8, 52.
Howard, C. J.: ment. 17, 27.
Howard, Charles G.: ment. 11, 52.
Howard, George Washington: ment. 1, 11.
Howard, H. C.: ment. 25, 16.
Howard, J. M.: ment. 6, 7.
Howard, James: ment. 13, 19, 64.
Howard, Jefferson D.: ment. 23, 61.
Howard, John G.: ment. 3, 25; 17, 55n.
Howard, Martha E.: biog. 6, 25.
Howard, Mrs.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.
Howard, Peter Ben: ment. 11, 66.
Howard, R. V.: ment. 25, 15, 16, 17.
Howard, Sam: ment. 16, 43.
Howe, C. J.: ment. 8, 14, 15.
Howe, Daniel M.: ment. 3, 28.
Howe, E. L. & Charles: ment. 9, 41.
Howe, H. A.: ment. 9, 46.
Howe, Herbert Crombie: ment. 23, 6.
Howe, Leonard, sheriff: ment. 4, 18.
Howe, N. A. W.: biog. 9, 41, 42.
Howe truss: illus. 22, 8.
Howell, Miriam & Tom: ment. 28, 14.
Hubbard, Rev. David: ment. 1, 7.
Hubbard, Goalman: ment. 1, 7.
Hubble, Myrtle, Delbert: illus. 28, 9.
Huber, Mr. & Mrs. John: ment. 15, 61; 21, 11.
Huddleston, C. M.: ment. 6, 35.
Huddleston, Henry: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Huddleston, James: ment. 3, 14, 25, 4, 17; 6, 22, 35.
Huddleston, Joe: ment. 15, 56, 58.
Huddleston, Mr.: ment. 26, 61.
Huston, William: ment. 3, 4.
Huddleston, Samantha A.: ment. 16, 50.
Huddleston store: ment. 2, 7.
Hudson Bay Company "Brigades": ment. 8, 49; 12, 4n, 14.
Hudson, John M.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16.
Hudson's Bay trail: ment. 3, 2.
Huff, Eleanor: ment. 6, 35.
Huff, James: ment. 6, 49.
Huffman, James: ment. 6, 36.
Huffman, Karen & Dorr: illus. 27, 38.
Huffman, Mrs. W. H.: ment. 6, 36.
Huggins, Wm. A.: ment. 5, 25.
Hughes, Alvin: ment. 9, 39, 40.
Hughes, Rush: ment. 19, 10, 16.
Hughes, W. W.: ment. 10, 6.
Hughes, Wm. G.: ment. 6, 2.
Hulin, Abbie J. Craig: ment. 6, 37; biog. 14, 30.
Hulin, Lester, Sr.: ment. 3, 35; 4, 18; 5, 15; 6, 35; 7, 47; 9, 35; 10, 4, 6, 24; 11, 60; 14, 29; port. 16, 45.
Hulin, Mrs. Wilbur S.: ment. 11, 59.
Hull, Mr., Postmaster: ment. 4, 38.
Hull, Nathan: ment. 1, No. 3, 3, 5, 9.
Hult, Nils B.: ment. 5, 26.
Hume, Mary D.: ment. 11, 36.
Hume, Robert D. (Salmon King of Oregon): ment. 11, 36; 16, 32; 22, 13, 14.
Humphrey, Augustus L.: map of home 12, 8, 9; ment. 12, 20n; 13, 41, 69.
Humphrey, Clay: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Humphrey, Norris: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Humphrey, Thomas: ment. 14, 32.
Humphrey, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Humphreys, Mrs.: port. 1, No. 3, 6.

Hundton, T. J.: ment. 16, 46.

Hunsaker, Daniel S.: ment. 1, 10; 4, 40; 3, 35.

Hunsaker, Edward, Helen, William & Otto: ment. 27, 59.

Hunsaker, Samuel: ment. 6, 37; 13, 54.

Hunsaker, Thomas H. & wife: ment. 10; 13, 45, 48.


Hunt, Dr.: ment. 27, 27.

Hunt family: ment. 25, 25.

Hunt, Mr. & Mrs. H. S.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.

Hunt, Howard: ment. 26, 48.

Hunt, Professor & Mrs.: ment. 15, 25.

Hunt, Wilson Price: ment. 11, 67.

Hunt, Wilson Price party: ment. 8, 55.

Hunter, Edwin: ment. 12, 40.

Hunter, Ellen (Mrs. W. W. Inman): ment. 8, 46.

Hunter, Fern: ment. 23, 64.

Hunter, Dr. Frederick: ment. 18, 78, 80.

Hunter, Henry & Harriet: ment. 1, 11.

Hunter, Merle: ment. 23, 63, 64.

Hunting: 7, 45; 16, 26; 28, 63.

Huntington, Eileen: ment. 23, 73.

Huntington, Hallie: ment. 18, 80; 25, 54; 25, 4; 11, 59; port. 7, 51.


Huntington, Shy: ment. 18, 71.

Huntington, Mrs. Zillah: ment. 13, 42.
Hyland, Bertha D. & Ira D.: ment. 11, 59.
Hyland Children: ment. 25, 64.
Hyland, Dora: ment. 27, 4.
Hyland, Ernest: ment. 5, 31; 21, 4.
Hyland Family: ment. 14, 30.
Hyland Mill at Zion: ment. 21, 4.
Hyman, Julius: ment. 16, 37.

"I Remember When": by Lois Barton, interviews & reminiscences from those who were there. 26, 38-56.

Ice Factory & Brewery": ment. 2, 10.

Iles, Alice: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Iles, Ellen: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Iles, Laura: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Iles, Leona: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Imbler, Margaret: biog. 6, 25.
Immel, E. O.: ment. 18, 64, 67.
Immigration & Emigration: 5, 15-16; 7, 15-16, 34; 15, 67; 27, 41-45.

"Impressions & Observations of the Journal Man": by Fred Lockley, 14, 15-16.

Inauguration of George Washington: illus. 20, 22.

Incentives to Westward Migration: ment. 8, 32.

Independence Rock: ment. 7, 45.

Independent Order of Good Templars: ment. 3, 25.

Index to Vol. 8: 58-59.

Index to Vol. 11: 76-77.

Indian basketball team: ment. 27, 31, 32.

Indian burial practices: ment. 9, 39.

Indian Chief John, Rogue River: 24, 55.

Indian Chief Limpy, Rogue River: 24, 55.

Indian Chief Moses Molalla: ment. 23, 36.

Indian Chief Sam, Rogue River: ment. 24, 55.

Indian Chief Taylon: ment. 24, 55.

Indian Dan: port. 16, 25; biog. 16, 26.

Indian feud, Molalla Klamath: ment. 7, 74.

Indian, History of Wars in Oregon: cited 7, 71.

Indian hunting methods: ment. 12, 28, 29.

Indian Jeff: ment. 13, 73.

Indian laborers: ment. 22, 15.

"Indian Lore": by Beulah Harden Carrothers, 4, 42-44.

Indian marriage custom: 4, 43.

Indian Mounds & Long Tom Crossing: map 12, 8-9; ment. 12, 15.

Indian names: ment. 4, 14.

Indian sale of land to Mr. Young: ment. 2, 4.

Indian scare: ment. 27, 14.

Indian slaves: ment. 7, 71.

Indian sweat houses: ment. 7, 48; 9, 39.

Indian treaties: ment. 3, 30, 31.

Indian Trouble on Oregon Trail: ment. 7, 34; 27, 42.

Indian troubles: ment. 7, 35; 8, 44; 26, 68-69; in Pleasant Hill 4, 42-43.

Indian Wars of 1847-48, Cayuse: ment. 4, 45; of 1856 8, 4, 47.

Indians & Indian Wars: 1, No. 2, 5-8; 1, No. 3, 17-18, 30-31; 2, 4; 3, 11, 13; 4, 4, 14, 42, 44-45; 5, 28, 29; 6, 66; 7, 4, 28, 34-35, 37, 46-48, 63, 71-74; 8, 4, 44, 46, 55, 76; 9, 39; 11, 35, 67; 12, 15, 23, 28-29; 13, 27-28, 64-65, 76-78; 14, 9; 15, 59; 16, 25, 26, 76; 17, 23, 20, 35; 22, 15, 23, 36; 24, 55; 25, 55; 26, 68-69; 27, 14, 31, 32, 42, 28; 26, 75-76.

Indians, Calapooya (Kalapooia, Kalipuya): ment. 7, 28; 17, 23, 9, 39; 26, 1.

Indians Cayuse: ment. 25, 68.

Indians at Jenkins DLC: ment. 16, 76.

Indians burn a farm house: ment. 4, 4.

Indians, Digger: ment. 7, 46.

Indians digging camas: introd. 16, 76.

Indians, hostile: ment. 7, 37.

Indians in 1848: ment. 13, 27, 28.
Indians, Klamath (trading at Lowell store): ment. 4, 14; 13, 64.
Indians, Klickitat: ment. 13, 65.
Indians, Old Fisherman: ment. 7, 48.
Indians, Paiute: ment. 8, 76-77.
Indians, Pleasant Hill Fisherman Bristow & Schookum: ment. 4, 44.
Indians, purchase of land from: ment. 8, 46.
Indians, Roaring River tribe of: ment. 8, 47.
Indians, Shoshone: introd. 16, 25; introd. 8, 55.
Indians, Snake: ment. 25, 55.
Indians, Walla Walla: ment. 11, 67.
Indians want to trade babies: ment. 12, 23.
Indians, Warm Springs: ment. 7, 71; 15, 59.
Industrial Development: 1, No. 7, 11-13; 2, 10; 3, 11, 14-16; 7, 2; 8, 6, 8, 15-16; 11, 4, 61-66; 14, 71; 15, 4, 26, 4; 27, back cover; 28, 21.
Infare (housewarming for bride): introd. 7, 24; ment. 8, 36.
Ingham House: ment. 8, 15.
Inman, Abednego: ment. 8, 43.
Inman, Anne (Mrs. Harry L. Bown): ment. 8, 46; 12, 19; port. 8, 46.
Inman, B. D.: ment. 16, 50.
Inman, Benjamin: port. 23, 56; 8, 46; ment. 8, 46; 12, 19.
Inman, Bert: ment. 23, 65.
Inman, Cary: ment. 23, 56 (port.).
Inman Cemetery: ment. 12, 18, 33; illus. 12, 33-34.
Inman, Charles Wilson: ment. 8, 46, also port.
Inman Children: port. 12, 37.
Inman, Dorothy: ment. 27, 64.
Inman, family genealogy: 12, 50.
Inman, Florence Curtis: ment. 13, 69, 70.
Inman, Mr. & Mrs. Ira: port. 12, 2; ment. 12, 3.
Inman, Irene Huston: ment. 12, 3; 13, 20.
Inman, J. C., residence of from Walling: illus. 8, 60.
Inman, James T.: ment. 12, 3, 19; biog. 12, 33.
Inman, Jane Walker: ment. 8, 43.
Inman, Jesse: ment. 13, 74.
Inman, Job: ment. 12, 19.
Inman, Joel C. DLC witness tree: illus. 12, 1.
Inman, Joel C. & Sophia Hinton: ment. 1, 5; 3, 27; 12, 4, 38; 23, 65; map 12, 8, 9 (home); biog. 12, 33; illus. 10, 25 (residence); sons of, William, John & James 12, 18.
"Inman, Joel C. to Oregon": by Lois Inman Baker, biog. 8, 43-46; port. 8, 41, 46.
Inman, Joel Francis (Frank): ment. 8, 46; 12, 19; port. 8, 46.
Inman, John Ritchie: ment. 8, 43.
Inman, John T. (Job): ment. 12, 19; 23, 55.
Inman, Lane Joseph: ment. 23, 55.
Inman, Loris: ment. 15, 5; 23, 55; port. 12, 2.
Inman, Maurell: ment. 23, 64, also illus.; ment. 12, 78.
Inman, Sarah Jane (Mrs. J. P. Zumwalt): ment. 8, 46; 14, 3-4; port. 8, 46.
Inman sawmill: ment. 12, 18.
Inman, Shadrack: ment. 12, 19.
Inman, Sophia Jane: ment. 12, 11, 19, 33.
Inman, Thomas Jefferson: ment. 23, 55.
Inman threshing rig: ment. 12, 18.
Inman, Varian Alice (Mrs. John A. Jeans): ment. 8, 46, also port.
Inman, Vivian: ment. 12, 19.
Inman, Warren Wesley: ment. 8, 46, 12, 19; port. 8, 46.
Inman, Wm. C.: ment. 23, 60.
Inman, William C. (Clayton): ment. 23, 60; 8, 43, 46; 12, 19; port. 8, 46.
Innis, John & Charles: ment. 15, 27.
Innis, Mr.: ment. 15, 29.
Insurgents Captured at Taging: illus. 17, 60.
Inwin, Clara: ment. 27, 15.
Ireland, A. S.: ment. 16, 65.
Irish, Edith: ment. 25, 45.
Irish, Gertrude: ment. 25, 45.
Irish, Jeff, favorite view: illus. 25, 47.
Irish, Jefferson Henry: biog. 25, 44-47; port. 25, 44; illus. of home 25, 44.
"Irish, Jefferson Henry, A Memoir": by Roger J. Houglum, 25, 44-47.
Irish, Merwin R. (Pat): ment. 25, 45.
Irrigation of crops introduced: 9, 13.
Irvine, Elizabeth S. Claggett: ment. 1, 7.
Irvine, Rev. S. G.: ment. 8, 35.
Irving: ment. 25, 7.
Irving Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
Irving, William: ment. 8, 6, 32.
Isabelle Post Office (Marcola): ment. 3, 23; 7, 33.
Isbell, Curly: ment. 18, 71.
"Ivison Post Office" by Uncle I. S. Day: 25, 7.

Jackson, Andrew: ment. 3, 4.
Jackson, Brother: ment. 4, 27.
Jackson, George: ment. 13, 66.
Jackson, James: ment. 5, 36.
Jackson, Joe: ment. 28, 65.
Jackson, Marge: port. 19, 14.

Jacobs, Bertha: ment. 11, 59.
Jacobs, Royce: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Jacobsen, Albert: ment. 14, 44.
Jacobsens, Fred: illus. 27, 38.
Jacobson, Capt.: ment. 27, 29.
Jacobson, Dr. Leonard: ment. 6, 63.
Jacobson, Sue: ment. 25, 45.
Jacoby, Gainey & Hattie Innis: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 2, 13.
Jacoby, Henrietta Hills: port. 7, 50.
Jacques, Marden: ment. 15, 27.
Jamison, Mr.: ment. 12, 23.
Janes, Dolph: ment. 19, 3; port. 19, 18.
Jaqua, John: ment. 24, 51.
Jarrard, Berta Mcguire: ment. 28, 12; illus. 28, 14.
Jarvis, Dr. postmaster: ment. 4, 38.
Jasper post office: ment. 7, 33.
Jaunilins, Adriana: ment. 18, 81.
Jeans, Edith A.: ment. 8, 46.
Jeans family genealogy: 12, 50.
Jeans, Gladys: ment. 23, 64.
Jeans, Sarah Jane (Mrs. William Hinton): ment. 8, 46, 46n.
Jeans, William & Susan Gibson: ment. 1, 5; 8, 45, 46; 12, 20; 23, 57; biog. 12, 33; map of home 12, 8, 9.
Jeer, Jerome B.: ment. 15, 54.
Jeffers, Ira: ment. 13, 74, 75.
Jelley, John: ment. 28, 46.
Jenkins Bridge: ment. 13, 17.
Jenkins cemetery: ment. 12, 32, 34.
Jenkins, Dorcas: biog. 6, 71.
Jenkins, Edith Remembered: 25, 71; 25, 18.
"Jenkins Family, The": by Loris Inman, 16, 75-78.
Jenkins family cemetery: ment. 12, 34; genealogy 12, 50.
Jenkins, Frank: ment. 5, 24.

Index * 86
Jenkins, Grandmother, cooling system: illus. 16, 78.
Jenkins, John: ment. 13, 18; 6, 71.
Jenkins, Sarah (Mrs. Stephen): ment. 6, 35, 71; 12, 17; 13, 18; 16, 76.
Jenkins, Shelton: ment. 12, 36; 13, 18; 16, 76.
Jenkins, Stephen family: ment. 8, 45; 12, 25, 32, 34; home map of 12, 9.
Jenkins, Stephen & Sarah's home in Eugene 1885: illus. 16, 74.
Jenkins, Steven: ment. 6, 34; 12, 36; 13, 18; 16, 75; port. 13, T; Nancy, ment. 1, 16.
Jenkins, Wayne: ment. 13, 18; 16, 77.
Jenks, Floyd D.: ment. 11, 79.
Jennings, Doctor: ment. 13, 78.
Jennings, J. C.: ment. 5, 36.
Jennings, Lucy: ment. 9, 51.
Jensen, Aleta: illus. 27, 38.
Jensen, Mads: ment. 14, 34, 42.
Jensen, Roy S.: ment. 5, 26.
Jensen, Soren: ment. 14, 34; illus. of home 14, 38, 39.
Jeppe sen Bros.: ment. 23, 29.
Jeppe sen, John & Astrid: illus. 27, 38.
Jergenson, Sven & Mrs.: ment. 27, 30, 31.
Jeske, Minnie: ment. 27, 57.
Jessen, Marcus: ment. 9, 15.
Jewett, Washington: ment. 13, 78; ment. 23, 39.
Jewett, Mrs. Wilson: ment. 24, 19.
"Jews, The of Eugene": by Robert Levinson, 13, 3-16.
Job, Andrew Jackson: ment. 14, 64.
Job family genealogy: 12, 51.
Job, Ilo: ment. 23, 64; illus. 23, 63, 64.
"Job, James Chambers Family History": by Lawrence Brown, 14, 63-65.
Job, James Chambers & Sophronia Evans: ment. 1, 6; 3, 28; 6, 71; 12, 23, 36; 13, 17, 18; 14, 64 (sawmill); biog. 12, 32; 14, 63, 64; map of home 12, 9; port. of children 14, 65.
Job, James Robert: ment. 14, 64.
Job, Margaret M.: ment. 14, 64.
Job, Marrion L.: ment. 14, 64.
Job, Mary Jane: ment. 14, 64.
Job, Reuben P.: ment. 14, 64.
Job, Sarah Emily: ment. 14, 64.
Job, Sophronia Evans: biog. 12, 32; 14, 63; port. 14, 64.
Job, Thomas: ment. 14, 63.
Johansen, Niels: ment. 9, 15.
John, Jan: ment. 23, 8.
Johnson, A. N., M.D.: ment. 10, 17.
Johnson, B. A.: ment. 6, 37.
Johnson, Ben: port. 8, 40.
Johnson, Charles: ment. 5, 1.
Johnson, Delpha, postmistress: ment. 23, 61.
Johnson, Don: 23, 8.
Johnson, Dr. Eva Frazier: ment. 2, 21; 6, 31.
Johnson, Dr. & Mrs. Gabriel: ment. 10, 15; 14, 30.
Johnson, Hafter & Hansina: illus. 27, 38.
Johnson, Helen E.: ment. 6, 35; 26, 33.
Johnson, Home of President: illus. 5, 17.
Johnson, J. J., Resolution: ment. 5, 37.
Johnson, J. W.: ment. 6, 35.
Johnson, James: ment. 17, 35.
Johnson, Joe: ment. 18, 73.
Johnson, John N.: ment. 3, 35.
"Johnson, President John W.--Pioneer Educator": by Virgil V. Johnson, 6, 3.
Johnson, John Wesley: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 4, 2; 11, 49; 19, 32; port. 5, front cover; biog. 5, 1-3.
Johnson, Joris: ment. 23, 8.
Johnson, L. H.: ment. 11, 60.
Johnson, L. S.: ment. 5, 25.
Johnson, Laura: ment. 16, 23.
Johnson, Lola (Lottie) (Mrs. Carleton Smith): ment. 26, 38.
Johnson, Lorentina: illus. 27, 38.
Johnson, Louise: ment. 11, 53.
Johnson, Lulu: illus. 27, 38.
Johnson, Martin: ment. 26, 35; ment. 23, 22, 24.
Johnson, Mr. postmaster: ment. 4, 38.
Johnson, Miss Norris: port. 1, No. 3, 6.
Johnson, Oscar: ment. 28, 37, 39.
Johnson, Roy E.: ment. 13, 44.
Johnson, Swede: ment. 26, 48.
Johnson & Wendling: ment. 20, 6.
Johnson, Wm.: biog. 6, 24.
Johnston, E. 3.: ment. 6, 11.
Jones: ment. 11, 6, 11.
Jones, Claude: ment. 5, 32, 35.
Jones, Cranston H.: ment. 13, 38; port. 25, 25, 30; biog. 25, 30.
Jones, Frank interview: 26, 53-54; ment. 25, 28.
Jones, J. I.: ment. 25, 24, 32; 17, 27, 36; family port. 25, 28; biog. 25, 28-30.
Jones, J. I. Lumber Co. flume, section of: illus. 17, 36.
Jones, Jane: biog. 6, 21.
Jones, John: ment. 12, 3, 16, 75.
Jones, Kate (Catherine Jane Leonard): ment. 14, 65.
Jones, Matt: ment. 26, 31.
Jones, Nathan & Sally: ment. 11, 73.
Jones, Richard, cooper shop: ment. 12, 36.
Jones, Vincent: biog. 6, 24.
Jones, Wesley: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Jones, William R.: biog. 9, 3; ment. 11, 74; & Rachel, ment. 11, 72, 73.
Jordon & Holcomb: ment. 20, 4.
Jorgensen, C. S.: ment. 16, 35.
Jot, Jack: port. 12, 37.
"Journal of the Weather": by Jasper Wilkins, 23, 43-49.
Judkins, Ed: ment. 15, 27.
"Judson, Remembrances of Lewis": by George G. Strozut, Jr., biog. 1, No. 2, 5.
Jump off Joe Creek: ment. 24, 55.
Jump-off Joe rock--Newport: illus. 27, front cover; ment. 27, 27.
Junction City: ment. 25, 47.
Junction City Cemetery (formerly Cox Cemetery): ment. 12, 31.
Junction City, Council House of: ment. 8, 52.
Junction City, Early Day: desc. 8, 52.
Junction City Historical Museum: ment. 23, 72; illus. 23, 72.
"Junction City, the Little Shop in": by Clarence A. Pitney, 8, 51.
Junction City, Old, Times Building: illus. 14, 39.
Junction City post office: ment. 7, 33.
"Junction City's Yesterdays": by Josephine Evans Harpham, 14, 29-46.
Jury, Ben: ment. 28, 59.

K

Kahits (Siuslaw) River: ment. 16, 25.
Kanoff, Mrs.: ment. 16, 43.
Kaufman, John: ment. 26, 43.
Kaufman, Karl: ment. 5, 11.
Kaufman, Victor: ment. 25, 10.
Kay, Thomas: ment. 8, 8, 14, 15.
Kays, James: ment. 18, 81.
Kayser, Martha: ment. 23, 60.
Kayser, O. J.: ment. 16, 69.
Kayser store: illus. 23, 60.
Kayser, William T. postmaster: ment. 23, 61.
Kearney, Henry: biog. 6, 21.
Kebebebeck, George: port. 28, 63.
Keefe, Bob: ment. 11, 53.
Keefe, Dan: ment. 11, 53.
Keeney, Allie Whitney: ment. 2, 13.
Keeney, Andrew J.: ment. 1, 17.
"Keeney, Blind John": by Irene Holdredge Holcomb, biog. 4, 31-32.
Keeney, Eli & Elias: ment. 14, 32.
Keeney, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 36.
Keeney, James Madison: ment. 13, 40.

Index • 57
Keeng, Eli: ment. 11, 73.
Keim, Elder H.: ment 5, 41.
Keith, Daniel W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 10, 52.
Keith, E. W.: ment. 19, 27.
Keith, S. W.: ment. 5, 25.
Keken, Rachel: ment. 11, 53.
Kellem, Brother: ment. 4, 27.
Kellem, Clinton: ment. 4, 26.
Kelley, Anna Bell: port. 4, 32.
Kelley, Frances & Winnie: ment. 9, 14.
Kelley, Mrs. Francis: ment. 11, 56.
Kelley, James: ment. 1, No. 3, 10.
Kelly, George H.: ment. 13, 45.
Kelly, Ira: ment. 26, 21.
Kelly, John: ment. 1, 12; 15; port. 4, 32.
Kelsey, Burton: biog. 6, 25.
Kelsey, Floyd E.: ment. 11, 59.
Kelsey, Wm.: ment. 6, 37.
Kennedy, Frank: ment. 15, 27.
Kennedy, Julia A.: ment. 6, 37.
Kennedy, Lawrence: ment. 26, 57.
Kennedy, M.: ment. 6, 37.
Kennedy, Malissa Gale: ment. 10, 51.
Kent, Charles E.: ment. 2, 33.
Kent family genealogy: ment 12, 51.
Kenyon, C. E.: ment. 6, 3.
Kepner, Elmer E.: biog. 6, 1-2; ment. 15, 25; port. 15, 30.
Kerns, Elizabeth X. Claggett: ment. 1, 8.
Kerns, Maude Irvine: ment. 19, 32; photo. 19, 42 (caption incorrect on photo).
Kerns, S. F.: ment. 8, 8.
Kerns, Samuel T.: ment. 1, 7.
Kerns, William: ment. 1, 7, 8.
Kerr, Clyde: port. 25, 23.
Kerr, George & Sarah family: port. 25, 23.
Kerr, Mrs.: ment. 26, 43.
Kerr, Ray: port. 25, 23.
Kerr, Sarah E.: ment. 13, 45.
Kerr, William J.: ment. 16, 51.
Kerre: ment. 25, 41.
Kessey, Orville B.: ment. 6, 2, 3.

Kettel, Elvira: ment. 25, 65.
Keyte, Margaret J. Crow: ment. 6, 62.
Kienzle, Hazel Seavey: ment. 24, 51.
Kiger, Jacob & Mary: ment. 1, 11.
Killingsworth, Cornelia: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Killingsworth Star Bakery: ment. 2, 10; 23, 40.
Killingsworth, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Kilpatrick, Earl: ment. 2, 13; 4, 38.
Kimball, Bessie Wheeler: ment. 7, 26; port. 7, 30-31.
Kimball, Hettie Wheeler: ment. 7, 26; port. 7, 30-31.
Kimball, J. S.: ment. 16, 35.
Kimball, Stevens & Co.: ment. 16, 35.
Kimberling, R. W.: ment. 5, 22.
Kime, James M. & Katherine Zimmermann: ment. 27, 15.
Kime, Thelma Wheeler: ment. 7, 26; port. 7, 30-31.
Kincaid, Elizabeth Maria (Mrs. Jos. Gale): ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 10, 47.
Kincaid, Erven: ment. 19, 10.
"Kincaid, The, Family Celebrates Christmas": by Leonora Gale Barette, 10, 47-49.
Kincaid, George S.: ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 6, 59.
Kincaid, Harrison: ment. 2, 16, 18; 6, 37; 9, 8; 10, 47-49; 27, 67-68; biog. 19, 32; 15, 80, 85; port. 15, 81, 84.
"Kincaid, Harrison, Takes Sides": from History of Oregon Newspapers by George S. Turnbull, cited 10, 49, 52.
Kincaid, John S.: ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 6, 59; 10, 48; 11, 20.
Kincaid land claim: ment. 2, 18.
Kincaid, Mary Alice: ment. 1, No. 3, 4; 10, 48.
Kincaid, Mr.: ment. 2, 7-8.
Kincaid, Nancy Chodrick: ment 15, 85.
Kincaid, Rebecca Ann: ment. 10, 48.
Kincaid, Thomas: port. and biog. 15, 79-85.
Kincaid, Thomas, family: ment. 2, 16; biog. 10, 47.
Kin, Alexander A.: ment. 3, 34; 6, 36; 25, 54.
Kin, James R.: ment. 18, 64.
Kin, Palmer: ment. 24, 51.
King, Price Fuller & Abigale: ment. 3, 27.
Kingsley, Ann Chase: port. 9, 12.
Kingsley, Donald: port. 25, 64.
Kingsley, Frank: ment. 25, 62.
Kingsley, George & Ida Chase: port. 9, 12.
Kingsley, Lulu Dodd: ment. 9, 14; port. 25, 64.
Kinsley, John & George: ment. 9, 5.
Kinsley, Mrs. Phoebe Parks: ment. 2, 13; 11, 8; 15, 72.
Kirk, Chesley: ment. 12, 17n, 18.
Kirk, Clara Kerr: port. 25, 23.
Kirk, Dale: ment. 12, 17.
Kirk, Dorcas Brown (Mrs. Frank): ment. 12, 17n.
Kirk, Ellery: ment. 12, 18.
Kirk, George: ment. 13, 74.
Kirk, J. F.: ment. 12, 18.
Kirk, J. T.: ment. 5, 36.
Kirk, Mattie: ment. 13, 37.
Kirkland, Miss: ment. 25, 63.
Kirkland home, The Misses: ment. 3, 9; biog. 3, 11; illus. 3, 10.
Kirkland, Purser: ment. 14, 72.
Kirkpatrick, Grandfather: ment. 25, 62.
Kissinger, Rose: illus. 6, title page.
Kistner, Joel B., J.P.: ment. 6, 25.
Kitchen, James: ment. 13, 40.
Kitsen, Dave: ment. 2, 51; 19, 52.
Kitsen Spring: ment. 15, 12; 19, 52.
Kline, John L.: ment. 26, 68.
Klines Department Store: ment. 27, 17.
Klinge, Troels: ment. 14, 34.
Knight, Rev. P. S. Knight: ment. 11, 45.
Knight, Vancel F. postmaster: ment. 23, 61.
Knight woolen mills: ment. 8, 15.
Knott, Joseph: ment. 17, 35.
Knowles, Albert & sons Archie and Silas: ment. 11, 48; 16, 32.
Knowles, Alberta: illus. 16, 22.
Knowles, Archie & Mrs.: ment. 11, 12.
Knowles, Mrs. Elizabeth: ment. 18, 80.
"Knowles, Frank & Elizabeth Olive Morton": by Margie Y. Knowles, biog. 1, No. 2, 4; ment. 22, 15; 16, 32.
Knowles, George O.: ment. 13, 38; 14, 34.
Knowles & Gettys: ment. 16, 35.
Knowles, Joshua A.: biog. 6, 23.
Knowles, Margie Y., author: "Frank & Elizabeth Knowles," 1, No. 2, 4; ment. 23, 74.
Knox, Aslaug I.: ment. 13, 39.
Knox Cemetery: ment. 9, 45.
Knox, Fred: ment. 9, 31.
Knox, Margaret Jane: biog. 6, 25, 37.
Knox, Maria E.: ment. & biog. 6, 25.
Knox, Mary Jane: ment. 3, 28.
Knox, O. F. (Oscar): ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 17, 27, 31.
Knox, Ray: ment. 17, 32.
Knox, Roscoe: ment. 6, 37; 16, 43, 46.
Knox, S. B.: ment. 17, 33.
Knox, T. S.: ment. 13, 79.
Knox, Tom: ment. 26, 21.
Kohl, Jas. H.: ment. 18, 43.
Koke, Joseph H.: ment. 5, 22; 18, 46, 63, 69, 80.
Koke, Mr.: ment. 21, 4.
Kompp school (Danebo): ment. 9, 16.

Koozer, Dale: ment. 28, 59.
Koozer-Lansbery Logging Camp: photo. 28, 61.
Koozer, Rennie: ment. 28, 56, 50, 61, 63, 67.
Koppe, E.: ment. 5, 20; 8, 11, 14, 15.
Koppe, Lois: ment. 11, 53.
Koppe, Paul, Louis & Otto: ment. 8, 16.
KORE building: illus. 19, 17.
KORE Ski Fair Event: illus. 19, 18.
KORE Talent Contest: illus. 19, 14.
Kotz, Ellen: ment. 28, 73-76.
Kraal, John & Mrs.: ment. 12, 36; 16, 77.
Krahl, Shannon, author: "Wending, A Company Town," 20, 3-16.
Kraus, Silvey, Editor: ment. 12, 2.
Kremmel, Gwendolyn: ment. 11, 53.
Krenk, Marvin A.: ment. 19, 20; 18, 76.
Kress, Nettie: port. 1, No. 3, 6.
Kretzinger, Dr. Ellwood: ment. 28, 48.
Krug, Rev.: ment. 13, 5.
Kuiper, Pete: ment. 20, 9; 21, 5.
Kuykendall, William, M.D.: ment. 2, 7; 10, 16; 14, 71, 77.
Kyle, Wm.: ment. 11, 37; 20, 17; 16, 34.
Kyles Store, Old, Florence, OR: illus. 20, 36.

L

Lackey, Hugh: ment. 22, 19.
Ladd, W. S.: ment. 27, 44.
Ladly, J. G.: ment. 8, 12.
Lafardamas, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 22.
Lafferty, J. F.: ment. 10, 6.
La Follette, Captain Charles: ment. 3, 31; 8, 34.
Laird Brothers: ment. 18, 24.

Laird, Etta Handsaker: ment. 4, 27; port. with Addie Laird 4, 32.
Laird, Patrick & Lucinda: ment. 4, 27, 28.
Laird, Pomroy: ment. 4, 27; port. 4, 32.
Lake Creek, Lower: 27, 50-66; map 27, 72 (pre-1900).
Lake Creek Road East of Deadwood: illus. 17, 12.
Lake, Keck's: ment. 8, 52.
Lakes: Goose, Rhett, Tule, Klamath: ment. 7, 70.
Lakin, Lucy Jane: biog. 6, 25.
Lakin, W. L.: ment. 10, 6.
Lamb, Alexander: ment. 1, 5.
Lamb, Clyde: ment. 23, 56, illus.
Lamb, Frances Cox: ment. 28, 6.
Lamb, Jack: 23, 8.
Lamb, Katherine (Catherine): ment. 23, 8, 28; ment. 28, 39.
Lamb, Lawrence, Lucy & Charles: port. 27, 61.
Lamb, Reid: ment. 23, 63, 64.
Lamb, Warren: ment. & illus. 23, 63, 64.
Lambert family: ment. 7, 34.
Lambert & Henderson: ment. 16, 47.
Lambert, Mary, headstone: illus. 19, 33.
Lancaster Light Horse Cavalry: ment. 10, 4, 5, 8; muster roll of, listed 10, 6, 7.
Land, A. R. feed store: ment. 9, 42.
Land, Leroy & Anna Myrtle Cole: ment. 26, 42.
Landes, Abraham, house: illus. 10, 28.
Landreth family genealogy: 12, 51.
Landreth, William: ment. 11, 63.
Lane County Abstract Co.: ment. 6, 2.
Lane County Agricultural Society: ment. 16, 43, 50.
Lane county barn: illus. 15, 52.
Lane County Fair: introd. 9, 39; illus. 9, 36, 41.
"The Lane County Fair": by Olga Freeman, 16, 43-52.
"Lane County's First Court House": by Pauline Walton, illus. 1, No. 2, 11; 2, 22; 15, 54; story 2, 23-25.

Lane County Graves Census: ment. 11, 70.

"Lane County Has a Pioneer Museum": by Wm. Tugman, No. 2, 1, 2.

Lane County Historic Preservation Committee: introd. 15, 43; members listed 15, 49.

"Lane County Historical Society Revived": by Josephine Harpham, 23, 2.

Lane County Jail, the 1854: illus. 2, 33.

Lane County Medical Society: ment 6, 63.

Lane County Museum: introd. 5, 9, 9.

Lane County, the Other Museums: 23, 68-74.

Lane County Pioneer Assoc. 1883: ment. 6, 32.

Lane County Pioneer Historical Society: president's annual report 3, 17, 18; first officers 1, 21; 6, 19; 7, 19; ment. 3, 13; 1962 membership list 7, 38-40.

Lane County to have an Historical Center: 2, 28-29.

Lane, Horace & Margaret: ment. 1, 14; 13, 78 (Horace).

Lane house, Douglas County Pioneer Museum: introd. 9, 9.

Lane, Hugh: ment. 14, 30.

Lane, Joseph: ment. 4, 2; 6, 35; 7, 32; 9; 9, 12, 16; port. 4, 11; biog. 4, 11-13; funeral 23, 48.

"Lane, Joseph, First Governor of Oregon Territory": by John E. Smith 4, 12-13.

Lane, Joseph M.: biog. 6, 24.

Lane, William Alvin: ment. 8, 37.

Lang, Geo.: ment. 16, 69.

Lanham, Dollie: ment. 13, 44.

Lansbery, Bruce: ment. 28, 59, 60, 61; port. 28, 59.

Lansbery, Claude: ment. 28, 59, 62.

Lansbery, Coy: port. 28, #3, front cover, 57, 59, 62, 63, 65, 69; biog. 28, 57-69.

Lansbery, Coy V., author: autobiography 28, 57-69.

Lansbery, Freeman: port. 28, No. 3, front cover; ment. 28, 60, 61.

Lansbery, Paul: ment. 28, 64, 65, 66.

Lansbery, Ward: ment. 28, 59, 61.

Lansbery, Wm. & Mary Sankey family: port. 28, 57.

Lansdowne, Paul: ment. 20, 36.

La Raut, Narcisse & Amy Rowley: ment. 1, 8; 3, 29.

Large, Mayor: ment. 18, 70.

Larison, G. W.: ment. 10, 6; 18, 24.

Larrence, Horace: ment. 3, 25.

Larson, Charlie: ment. 26, 48.

Larsen, Hart: illus. 28, 34.


Lasater, John home: map 12, 8-9; ment. 12, 18, 19.

Lassen Cutoff: ment. 7, 53.

Lassen, Peter: ment. 15, 65.

Last remnants of the great flume: illus. 21, 10.

"Late, Great Mt. June Flume Company, The": by Jerold Williams 21, 3-10; postscript 22, 12, also illus.

Latham Post Office: ment. 7, 33.


Latta, John: ment. 8, 4, 18, 30, 98.

Latter Day Saints: ment. 8, 15.

Lattin, Fannie: ment. 11, 59.

Lauderdale, H. L.: ment. 6, 3.

Lauer, Becky: ment. 13, 7.

Lauer, Charles: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 5, 22; family ment. 13, 7; biog. 13, 11.

Launching of "City of Eugene": introd. 14, 71.

Laureen & Eutaxian societies: ment. 4, 59; 11, 50.

Lawrence, Henry W., author: "A Natural Landscape History of Eugene," 26, 1-12.

Lawton, Burt: ment. 26, 45.

Layng, Carrie Downes (Mrs. Geo.): ment. 28, 8.

Lea, Elsie: ment. 17, 32.

Lea, George: ment. 17. 28.
Leaburg post office: ment. 7, 33.
Leach, Cornelia, librarian: ment. 3, 20.
Leasure, George & John: ment. 28, 71.
Leber, Barbel: ment. 28, 73.
Ledahl, LaVonne: ment. 18, 80.
Leading Radiophone Broadcasting stations 1922: illus. 19, 8.
League, Secret, during Civil War: 7, 7.
Lebanon Express-Advance 6-6-1898: cited 11, 79.
Ledyard, John: ment. 8, 3.
Lee, Amanda Griggs: ment. 14, 40.
Lee, Azula M. Kirk: ment. 14, 41.
Lee, E. U.: ment. 5, 23.
Lee, Elaine: ment. 11, 53.
Lee, Eldon: ment. 17, 53.
Lee, Elmer: ment. 28, 8, 11.
Lee, Frank, Ernest, Gladys: illus. 28, 9.
Lee, Fred W.: ment. 13, 36.
Lee, H. A. G.: ment. 26, 68.
Lee, Dr. N. C.: ment. 5, 35.
Lee, Dr. Norman & Amanda Griggs: ment. 1, 12.
Lee, Dr. Norman E.: ment. 23, 72.
Lee, Ona & Ira L.: ment. 14, 41.
Lee, Prof. Ovion: ment. 8, 37.
Lee, Philester: ment. 14, 40.
Lee, Stephen: ment. 3, 25.
Lee, W. S.: ment. 6, 7; 14, 33; biog. 14, 41.
Leggett, Fannie, author: "A Short History of a Part of the Bristow Family," 13, 63-68.
Leggett, Fannie Cornelius: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Leggett, Mr.: ment. 12, 77.
Lehman, Jeanne: ment. 11, 53.
Leith, Hazel: ment. 27, 5.
Lejoy, Louis: ment. 13, 79.
Lemke, Carl: ment. 23, 8.
Lemley, Demaris Brown: ment. 12, 32.
Lemley, Frank: ment. 4, 29.
Lemley, Horatio: ment. 12, 31.
Lemley, John: ment. 25, 16; 12, 18.
Lemley, Ray: ment. 4, 29.
Lemman, Mrs. W. T.: ment. 24, 19.
Lenhart, Dorothy: ment. 11, 53.
Leonard, Joseph & Mary Purdom: ment. 14, 66.
Leonard, Lois Compton: ment. 28, 6.
Leroy, Ulysses G.: ment. 13, 42.
Lessure, John: ment. 15, 55.
Letter to the Editor from Andrew Jackson Zumwalt, A: 14, 13.
"Letters from Bohemia": by Merle Moore, 26, 31-37.
Lewis & Clark Christmas at Astoria: ment. 8, 54; 11, 70; 20, 34; illus. 20, 35.
Lewis & Clark Chapter D.A.R.: ment. 19, 45.
Lewis, Dorthea Sharples (Mrs. William C. H.): ment. 6, 68.
Lewis, Eugene A. (ol' man Lewis): ment. 21, 5, 9.
Lewis, Garrett: ment. 19, 12.
Lewis, Jack: ment. 21, 9.
Lewis, John: ment. 5, 42; biog. 6, 25.
Lewis, Leland & Bee: ment. 6, 70.
Lewis, Captain Meriwether: ment. 19, 57.
Lewis, W. P.: ment. 14, 32.
"Library, Eugene's First": by Pauline Walton, 4, 58-59.
Licketys: ment. 28, 8.
"Life As a Forest Ranger in 1904": by Inez Fortt, 16, 63-74.
"Life Begins at 97 for Ole J. Neet": by Hallie Hills Huntington, 13, 49-54.
Liggett, Ettijah: ment. 13, 78.
Liles, Bunk: ment. 13, 20.
Liles cemetery: ment. 6, 77; 12, 32; map 12, 9.
Liles children: port. 12, 37.
Liles, James Washington: biog. 6, 73-74.
Liles, Joseph: ment. 6, 73.
Liles, Kate Sovereign: ment. 6, 73.
Liles, Margaret Job: ment. 6, 73, 13, 20.
Liles, Naomi Fleck: ment. 6, 70.
Liles, Oren: ment. 6, 73.
Liles, Virgil: biog. 6, 73; port. 23, 64.
Liles, Washington & Margaret: ment. 12, 32.
Lilley, Adelaide: ment. 4, 57.
Lilligren, Mr.: ment. 26, 47.
Lilly, Bugs: ment. 26, 43, 54.
Lincoln, Abe: ment. 8, 24.
Lincoln, Lez: biog. 6, 21, 62.
Linder, Eliza: biog. 6, 22; ment. 6, 62.
Linder, Levi: biog. 6, 22; ment. 6, 62.
Lindo, Mr. & Mrs. Lee C.: ment. 8, 53.
Little Queen: ment. 18, 70.
Littreal, Sarah (Mrs. Wm. Dodson): ment. 26, 68.
Littrell, Jones and, store in Cloverdale: ment. 11, 73.
Littrell, Mr.: ment. 11, 72, 73.
Lewellyn Post Office (Long Tom): ment. 7, 33.
Lobaugh, Dean: ment. 28, 36, 37.
Locke, Daniel: ment. 1, No. 3, 6, 13, 79.
Locke, Elsie: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Lockley, Fred, author: "Impressions & Observations of the Journal Man," 14, 15, 16.
Lochner, Minnie: port. 12, 37.
Lochman, Minnie: port. 12, 37.
Loehner, George: biog. 6, 76.
Loehner, Henry: ment. 6, 76.
Loehner, Ida Elizabeth Redman: ment. 6, 77.
Loehner, Vera: ment. 6, 77.
Loffelmacher, Norma: ment. 11, 53.
Logan, George: ment. 24, 51.
Log Cabin Hotel, McKenzie Bridge: ment. 28, 60.
Loggers, Junior: illus. 20, 19.
Logging in Oakridge area, First: ment. 5, 34.
Logging history: ment. 23, 12, 18, 28.
Logging on Lake Creek: ment. 17, 17.
Logs ready to go into the river: illus. 20, 11.
Logs on The McKenzie, Driving: illus. 3, 36.
Logsdon, Maggie Jacoby: ment. 1, No. 3, 8, 2, 13.
Lohikoski, Leo: ment. 11, 53.
Lombard, Atmer & Lizzie: ment. 1, 12; 13, 16.
Lombard, Clarence: ment. 5, 24, 18, 67.
Loncoy, L. F.: ment. 6, 6.
Lone Pine School, Dist. 50: ment. 27, 7; illus. 27, 8.
Long, Charles: ment. 25, 57.
Long, S. M.: ment. 13, 78.
Longbottoms, Don, General Store, Alsea: ment. 27, 19.
Long Tom Bridge built: illus. 23, 57; 13, 70.
Long Tom Post Office (Madison): ment. 7, 32; 12, 40; 23, 55, 61.
Long Tom River named: 25, 17.
Longworth, Basil: ment. 5, 16.
Looney, Jess, family: ment. 6, 28.
Looney, Martha: biog. 12, 31.
Looney, Samuel: biog. 12, 31.
Lorane, Or.: ment. 3, 2; 12, 41.
Lorane Grange cemetery: ment. 12, 33.
Lorane Lodge cemetery: ment. 12, 34.
Lorane post office: ment. 7, 33.
Lord, Arthur W.: ment. 8, 14.
Lord, Ivy Beaver: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Lord, William Paine: ment. 17, 49.
"Lost Wagon Train of 1853, The": by Leah Collins Menefee, 3, 32-35; ment. 5, 29, 30; 7, 36; 9, 27.
Lost Wagon Train rescue: ment. 7, 73; 25, 56-58.
Love, Hellen Steward: Biog. 9, 25-29; port. 9, 27.
Love, Dr. J. P.: ment. 14, 40.
Love, Margaret & sons David, James & John: ment. 9, 26.
Love, Mrs. W. S.: ment. 23, 19.
Loveridge, Rev. D. E.: ment. 6, 65.
Louk, Fred & Genevieve Howe: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Lowell (Butte Disappointment): ment. 7, 74.
Lowell Covered Bridge: illus. 22, 7.
Lowell, Mettie: ment. 11, 53.
Lowenthal, David: ment. 26, 7.
Lower Lake Creek News: 27, 51-55.
Lowry, George: ment. 28, 8.
Lucas, Daniel DLC: ment. 12, 34.
Lucas, W. W.: ment. 13, 93.
Luckey, Eugene R.: ment. 3, 11; 16, 46.
Luckey, Floy (Mrs. William Whelan): ment. 3, 11; port. 3, 12.
Luckey, Gene Dillard, House: illus. 3, 10, 12; desc. 3, 11.
Luckey, George: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Luckey, Jerry: ment. 1, 6.
Luckey, J. S.: ment. 5, 34; 16, 46 (Mrs.).
Luckey, Joe: ment. 7, 5; 11, 20.
Luckey, Joseph: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Luckey, Mollie: ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Luckey, Pearl: ment. 3, 11.
Luckey, William Nelson: biog. 6, 23.
Luckey's Blacksmith Shop:
Luckey's Club Cigar Store: ment. 23, 13.
Luckey's Jewelry Store, Uncle Joe: ment. 2, 7; illus. 2, 11.
Ludlow, Ernest: ment. 18, 46.
Luelling, Henderson: ment. 12, 14.
Lumber ships at Port Blakely:
illus. 13, 57.
Lumber & Lumbering: 3, 12, 23, 30, 36; 4, 9, 49n; 5, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42; 8, 3, 8; 11, 63-64; 12, 18, 36; 14, 74; 15, 30, 16, 29, 32-35; 17, 17, 36-38; 18, 22, 40; 20, 3-16, 19; 21, 3-10; 22, 12; 23, 12, 18, 28, 57, 65; 27, 4, 25, 27, 40; 27, 37, 28, 10, 61-68.
Luna, William: biog. 6, 22.
Lundberg, Alex home and stage stop at Musick mine: illus. 26, 30; and wife, ment. 25, 29, 33, 37, 38, 41; port. 25, 40; ment. 25, 32; 16, 65; 26, 43.
Lundy, Flora B.: ment. 13, 36; 17, 14.
Lundy, James: biog. 6, 21.
Luper, Jas.: ment. 6, 37.
Lurch, B.: ment. 6, 6; 25, 41 (Ben).
Lurch Bros. mercantile store: ment. 17, 26.

64 • Lane County Historian
Lurch, Celia: ment. 17, 32.
"Lure of Gold, The": by Leah C. Menefee, 8, 76-79.
Luzon, Map of: illus. 17, 42.
Lydick, Belle: ment. 11, 52.
Lyman, Joseph S.: ment. 13, 41.
Lynch, Aaron: ment. 6, 34.
Lyon, James S.: biog. 6, 25.
Lyon, William F.: biog. 6, 23.
Lyons, Mrs. Anna: ment. 28, 8, 9.
Lyons, Elliott: illus. 25, 8; biog. 25, 8; ment. 23, 22.
Lyons, Tim, Rufus & Gill: ment. 28, 8.
Lysnie, Mike: ment. 15, 74.

Index

McAdams, Vera Wheeler: ment. 7, 26; port. 7, 30.
McAfee, Dr.: ment. 7, 34.
McAlister, Frank N.: ment. 5, 20; 6, 4.
McAllister, Oscar: ment. 26, 48.
McAllister, Virginia: port. 25, 31.
McAllisters: ment. 25, 38.
McAlpine, David: ment. 13, 40.
McArthur, Lewis A.: ment. 23, 55.
McArthur, William P.: ment. 11, 35.
McAtee, Louisa Jane: biog. 6, 23.
McBain, Roy: ment. 18, 73.
McBee, Alice: ment. 27, 5.
McBee, Charles Omer: ment. 11, 59.
McBee, Clarence: ment. 12, 18.
McBee, Robert: ment. 12, 18.
McCabe, Elizabeth Zumwalt: port. 25, 70.
McCabe family portrait: 25, 70.
McCabe, Frances Breeding: port. 25, 70.
McCabe, James & Elizabeth Zumwalt: port. 25, 69; biog. 25, 69.
McCabe, Rachel Jane (Butler): ment. 25, 69.
McCabe, William Wesley: port. 25, 70; ment. 25, 69 (Mrs.).
McCullough, Martha: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
McCullister, John: ment. 8, 48.
McCullister, Simon: biog. 6, 22.
McCullister, Wm. & Susannah: ment. 12, 41.
McCune, May: ment. 5, 32n.
McCarty, Gordon: ment. 4, 26.
McCarty, Jack: ment. 19, 19.
McCaslin, J. W.: ment. 13, 78.
McClain, Allie, John & Charley: ment. 26, 56.
McClain, Margaret Driskell (Mrs. James): port. 13, 16.
McClain, Marion: ment. 23, 5.
McClanahan, E. J.: ment. 6, 35.
McClanahan, E. W.: ment. 16, 46.
McClane, Anna M.: ment. 13, 40.
McClane, Sisters of John: ment. 5, 32.
McClane, Thomas & John: ment. 5, 30.
McClaren, James: ment. 6, 35.
McClellan, Mr.: ment. 27, 20.
McElvany, J. H.: port. 1, No. 3, 6; ment. 3, 25; 8, 8, 9; 14, 79.
McClure, A. S.: ment. 6, 34, 37; 13, 76; 16, 18; 25, 57 (Andrew).
McClure, C. C.: ment. 13, 79.
McClure, Charley & Laury Pearce: ment. 11, 72.
McClure family: ment. 14, 30.
McClure, James: ment. 7, 23.
McClure, Jane: biog. 6, 23; ment. 7, 23.
McClure, Jennie: ment. 17, 68.
McClure, Laura: ment. 11, 73.
McClure, Nancy Brede: ment. 6, 23; children, Jane, John & Ellis.
McClure, Samuel E. postmaster: ment. 23, 61.
McClure, S. E.: ment. 10, 6;
23, 61 (Samuel E.).
McClure, Mrs. S. S.: ment. 6, 35.
McClure, Sarah Ann Dillard: ment. 16, 18.
McClure, Sarah Bruce: biog. 7, 23.
McClure, Vincent: ment. 6, 37 (V. S. Mc); 6, 44; 10, 26 (Vince); biog. 7, 23 (Vincent Scott McC).
McClure, Walter: ment. 23, 63.
McClure, William: ment. 7, 23; 16, 18 (Wm. Edgar McC.).
McClurg, Nancy Arminta McCabe: port. 25, 70.
McCollom, Samuel: ment. 12, 12.
McConnell, S.: ment. 13, 71.
McCord, James: ment. 3, 25.
McCord, Rhoda: ment. 5, 37.
McCord, Thomas: ment. 3, 25.
McCormac, Rev. Johnson: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
McCormack, Glenn: ment. 19, 19.
McCormack, Martin: ment. 71, 53.
McCormack, Andrew: biog. 3, 4-9; port. 3, 6; ment. 6, 14, 15; 10, 6; 3, 27, 28 (& Maria Eaken).
"McCormack, The Andrew, Family--Pioneers of 1853": by Elwin A. McCormack, 3, 4-9.
McCormack, Dr.: ment. 14, 77.
McCormack, Edward: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
McCormack, Elwin A., author: "The Andrew McCormack Family--Pioneers of 1853," 3, 4-9; ment. 3, 5 (Edwin A. McC); port. 3, 6; Eugene Fruit Growers Assoc. 3, 14-16.
McCormack, Eugene P.: ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 3, 5; port. 3, 6.
McCormack, Frank: port. 3, 6.
McCormack, George: ment. 18, 23, 30, 33, 38; port. 18, 35.
McCormack, Dr. H. F.: port. 3, 14; ment. 3, 15.
McCormack, Helen (Stevenson): ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 3, 4 (Helen McCough McC).
McCormack, Helen I. (Ella): ment. 3, 8; port. 3, 6.
McCormack, Herbert: ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 3, 5; port. 3, 6.
McCormack, Janet Maria (Nettie): ment. 3, 8; port. 3, 6.
McCormack, Maria Eakin: biog. 3, 5, 7; port. 3, 6.
McCormack, Mary E.: port. 3, 6.
McCormack, Nettie (Collier): ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 4, 59.
McCormack, Walter: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
McCormack, Walter E. of Chicago, Ill.: ment. 3, 4.
McCormack, Will Andrew: ment. 1, No. 3, 5 (William); 3, 5; port. 3, 5.
McCoy, Ellen F. Crow: ment. 6, 62.
McCoy, Everett: ment. 28, 10.
McCready, Gladys Wilkins: ment. 18, 78.
McCready, Julius: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.
McCready, Lynn S.: biog. 5, 21; ment. 18, 64 (Mrs.), 69; 21, 23.
McCredie Spring: ment. 15, 12; 19, 51, 67.
McCredie, Judge William Wallace: ment. 19, 51.
McCrum, T. Allen: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
McCullie, Martha: biog. 6, 22.
McCullough, Belle M. (McDaniel): ment. 6, 72.
McCulloch, cemetery: ment. 6, 77; 12, 32.
McCulloch, Charley: ment. 6, 71.
McCulloch, family genealogy: 12, 52.
McCulloch, Jess: ment. 6, 71.
McCulloch, John: ment. 6, 35; biog. 5, 71; 12, 32; port. 6, 72.
McCulloch, John J.: ment. 6, 71, 72.
McCulloch, John home: map 12, 9.
McCulloch, John & Mary: ment. 3, 28.
McCulloch, John & sons John & Jeff: ment. 12, 26; illus. cabin site 12, 27.
McCulloch, Lucy Abbott: ment. 6, 71; port. 12, 21.
McCulloch, Lydia Hollingsworth: ment. 6, 72.
McCulloch, Mary E. Crabb: ment. 6, 72; biog. 12, 32.
McCulloch, Sarah V. (Hemenway): ment. 6, 72; biog. 11, 32.
McCulloch, Susan: biog. 6, 24.
McCulloch, Tom: (Thomas Jefferson Mc.) ment. 12, 26; biog. 12, 32.
McCulloch, Thomas home: map 12, 9.
McCully, A. A.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
McCully, David: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
McCullys of Harrisburg, The: ment. 4, 7.
McCurdy, Dr.: ment. 11, 32.
McCutcheon, Charles: illus. 23, 56.
McCutcheon, John: ment. 12, 40.
McCutcheon, Loretta Stephens: ment. 28, 52.
McDaniels, Bob: ment. 9, 45.
McDowell, Adin G.: ment. 3, 35; 4, 17, 18, 40, 48; 6, 72.
McDowell, Judge: ment. 1, inside cover.
McElroy, Mrs. E. B.: ment. 2, 32.
McFadden, Dave: ment. 23, 71.
McFadgen, Howard: ment. 11, 53.
McFarland, Albert E.: ment. 4, 13; 13, 41.
McFarland, Charles: ment. 5, 31, 35.
McFarland, Charles & Ernest Hyland sawmill: ment. 5, 34.
McFarland, Dave: ment. 17, 33; 23, 71.
McFarland, Frank & Lena Veatch: ment. 28, 16.
McFarland girls: ment. 25, 64.
McFarland house, Cottage Grove circa 1891: illus. 15, 52.
McFarland, Lena Stockwell: ment. 1, No. 3, 8; 14, 51.
McFarland, Lena Veatch: ment. 23, 71.
McFarland, Mr.: ment. 25, 18, 19, 57.
McFarland, William Lewis & Mary Rampa: ment. 1, 11.
McGabe family: ment. 7, 34.
McGee, John B.: ment. 13, 36.
McGee, Rev. W. V.: ment. 17, 33.
McGinnis, Ralph: ment. 22, 19.
McGladry, Jack: ment. 17, 38.
McGowan's hardware, George: ment. 17, 26.
McGowan, Robert: ment. 3, 23.
McGregor, C. P.: ment. 19, 21.
McGuire, J. F.: ment. 8, 12.
McGuire, Oakley, Herbert, Clifford, Rose Ellen: illus. 28, 13.
McIntosh, Mr.: ment. 25, 29, 32.
McKalpin, Mr.: ment. 25, 4.
McKaye, Gov. Douglas: ment. 23, 80.
McKaye's Indian wife, Dr.: ment. 7, 4.
McKee, E. W.: ment. 14, 32.
McKenzie, Alex: ment. 4, 29.
McKenzie Bridge post office: ment. 7, 33.
McKenzie, Donald: ment. 11, 67.
"McKenzie, Pass 'John Tom's Road' Building of the Road": by Agnes Millican McLean, 8, 3, 4, 17-19.
McKenzie, John: biog. 6, 25; port. 7, 51.
McKenzie post office: ment. 7, 32.
McKenzie River Trout: ment. 27, 46.
McKenzie Valley & Deschutes Wagon Road Company: ment. 7, 17.
McKenzie Wagon Road: ment. 26, 70.
McKinley, C. L.: ment. 14, 46.

Index • 67
McKinney, B. B.: ment. 5, 23.
McKinney, Dr.: ment. 14, 77.
McKinney, Rev. John: ment. 6, 25.
Mckosky, Curt: ment. 26, 46.
McLaughlin Dr.: ment. 7, 57.
McLean, Joseph & Margaret Davidson: ment. 3, 28; 6, 35.
McLean, Rebecca: ment. 6, 37.
McLeod, A. R., trapper: ment. 16, 26.
McLoughlin, Fay at telephone switchboard, early 1900: illus. 17, 22.
McLoughlin, Dr. John: illus. 4, 10.
McManus, Rev. D.: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
McMillin, Chester: ment. 27.
McMoran & Washburn store: ment. 14, 79; 19, 8.
McMorran, George: ment. 27, 17; 3, 21 (home).
McMurphy, Alberta Shelton: ment. 8, 8, 20.
McMurphy house: illus. 9, 6.
McMurphy, Robert: ment. 8, 9, 13, 20; 9, 6; port. 8, 11.
McMurphys: ment. 26, 33.
McMurry, Emma: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
McMurry, Fielding: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 3, 25; 9, 35; 4, 52; 16, 44; 19, 27, 28 (& Harriet L.); DLC ment. 2, 14.
McMurry, Ralph B.: ment. 17, 43.
McMurry, Scott: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
McMurry, Terrance: ment. 13, 79.
McMurry, Zattuck: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
McNary wagon train: ment. 10, 9.
McNeil, Mary H.: ment. 25, 15, 17.

McNeil, Mary Kerr: port. 25, 23.
McNutt, Earl: ment. 13, 75; 16, 10, 18, 80; 28, 39.
McPherson, Alva: ment. 11, 59.
McPherson, James: ment. 6, 37.
McPherson, Phoebe: biog. 6, 24.
McPherson, Wm.: ment. 6, 37.
McVey, Charles: ment. 10, 7.
Macy family: ment. 7, 5.
Macy's Blacksmith shop: ment. 7, 5.
Mahlon Sweet airport: ment. 7, 23.
Mahlon Sweet Airport to Disston: ment. 25, 29, 30.
Maison to and from Salem-Pleasant Hill 1852: ment. 10, 8.
Mains, Thomas: biog. 6, 21.
Maitland, Jack: ment. 6, 3.

McPherson, Dr. John: illus. 4, 10.
McWhirter, Ethel Reeves, author: "Bohemia Mining Days, A Reminiscence," 14, 5-6.
Mack, Pearl Gilbert: ment. 5, No. 3, 8.
Mackey, John: ment. 5, 42.
Mackey, John: ment. 5, 42.
MacKinnon, Ethel Reeves, author: ment. 26, No. 2, inside front cover; "Bohemia Mining Days, A Reminiscence," 14, 5-6.
Mahlon Sweet Airport: ment. 7, 23.
Mahlon, Mr.: ment. 26, 45.
Mahon, Dr. J. W.: ment. 6, 63.
Maloney, Jim & John: ment. 8, 34.
Mail Route, Cottage Grove to Disston: ment. 25, 29, 30.
Mail to and from Salem-Pleasant Hill 1852: ment. 10, 8.
Mainard, Thomas: biog. 6, 21.
Mainard, Thomas: biog. 6, 21.
Malmin, Rev. Leif: ment. 11, 59.
Malone, Brittannia: biog. 6, 21.
Man on the Street billboard: illus. 19, 24.
Manerud, C. R.: ment. 18, 67.
Manions, Mr.: ment. 9, 47.
Manning, A. J.: ment. 6, 35.
Manning, Bertha: ment. 4, 38.
Manning, Clara: ment. 8, 45.
Manning, Clarissa: ment. 12, 11.
Manning family genealogy: 12, 52.
Manning, James: ment. 12, 9, 25, 26 (Jim); 13, 59.
Manning, Mr. of Douglas County: ment. 6, 34.
Manseth, Esther Aldropp: biog. 27, 35-39; illus. 27, 38.
Manuscripts in the Lane County Pioneer Museum: 14, 65.
Marion County History: cited 1, No. 2, 5.
Marketing problems in Oakridge, Early: ment. 5, 33.
Markham, N.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Markley & Stoeffer planing mill: ment. 28, 21.
Markusen, H. P.: ment. 14, 34.
Marks, A. & Co.: ment. 2, 7; 4, 18.
Marley, Mr.: ment. 26, 31.
Martin (Martin?): Henry: ment. 13, 78.
Marlowe, Raymond: ment. 18, 81.
Marryat, Frank: ment. 16, 6.
Marsh, Arley: ment. 23, 64.
Marsh, Mrs. Creaf Inman: port. 12, 2.
Marshall G. N.: ment. 8, 5.
Marshall, George: ment. 5, 36.
Marshall, N. S.: ment. 5, 36.
Martin, Alex Jr.: ment. 5, 23, 24.
Masterson, Wm. A. & Eliza J.  
(A hect): ment. 1, 17; 4, 14, 6, 36 (WAM); biog. 4, 3-5;  
port. 7, 61; 4, 5 (home).  
Matheny, Mahalia: ment. 6, 74.  
Matheny, Mr.: ment. 18, 30.  
Mathews, Alexander: ment. 18, 36.  
Mathews, Eliza: ment. 6, 37.  
Mathews, Ernest: ment. 27, 4.  
Mathews, Henry: ment. 21, 9  
18, 23.  
Mathews, Henry C. & Ruby Baughmen: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.  
Mathews, John H.: ment. 13, 37.  
Mathews, M. J.: ment. 5, 36.  
Mathews, Malinda: ment. 13, 40.  
Mathews, Margaret J.: ment. 6, 37.  
Mathews, Mary Gray (Mrs. Bert): ment. 1, No. 3, 8.  
Mathews, Mary Jane: port. 6, 31.  
Mathews, Minnie Jeans (Mrs. Carson): port. 12, 21; ment. 13, 43; 16, 16 (Mrs. Mathews).  
Mathews, Nellie: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.  
Mathews, Ross & Alice Root: ment. 1, No. 3, 8, 9.  
Mathews, Ruby: ment. 4, 30; 11, 71.  
Mathews, Thomas: ment. 5, 36; 6, 37.  
Mathews, Thomas & Elizabeth: ment. 3, 28.  
Mathiesen, C.: ment. 11, 11.  
Mathiesen Glass Co.: ment. 11, 11.  
Mathiesen, Mr.: ment. 11, 66.  
Mathisen, Mr. D.: ment. 1, No. 3, 12.  
Mathloma, Snagboat: ment. 14, 72.  
Matlock, Brother: ment. 4, 27.  
Matlock, Cass: ment. 25, 71.  
Matlock, J. D.: ment. 3, 28; 5, 36; 6, 37; 11, 20; 23, 36.  
Matlock, Joseph D.: ment. 8, 56 (Joe); ment. 13, 43.  
Matlock, J. W.: ment. 6, 37.  
Matlock, Lane & Susan: ment. 2, 28; 5, 36; 6, 37; 7, 56.  
Matt, Riley: ment. 6, 41.  
Matthieu, Francis X.: ment. 6, 1, 2.  
Mattingly, Mr.: ment. 25, 4.  
Mauney, Ralph: ment. 21, 4.  
Maupin, John & Elizabeth: ment. 15, 5.  
Maupin, Johnson: ment. 15, 8.  
Maxvil, Mathew: ment. 9, 48.  
Maxwell, Jim: ment. 23, 64.  
Maxwell, Sallie Calkins (Mrs. Winston): ment. 3, 12.  
Maxwell, T. O.: ment. 15, 29.  
May, J. W.: ment. 10, 6.  
May, Rabbi Moses: ment. 13, 4.  
May, W. L.: ment. 18, 64.  
Mayer, William: ment. 14, 72.  
Mayfield, F. T.: ment. 16, 43.  
Mayhew, William W.: ment. 1, 8.  
Mays, Eviline: biog. 6, 21.  
Mays, Joel: ment. 17, 16.  
Meade, Charles: ment. 2, 33.  
Meador, Joseph: ment. 25, 54, 55; 3, 25, 34; 7, 33.  
Meadow Post Office (near Walton): ment. 7, 33.  
Means, Dennis: ment. 28, 60.  
Medicine (see also doctors): 1, No. 3, 11; 5, 8-10; 6, 63-69, 71; 7, 76; 10, 15-18; 11, 67-69; 17, 34; 28, 64.  
Medly, Joanna: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.  
Meek, Joseph: ment. 25, 53, 54; port. 4, 21; biog. 4, 21; 7, 23 (Joe).  
Meek, Stephen H. L.: ment. 13, 76.  
Meek, William: ment. 12, 14.  
Meeker, Ezra: ment. 18, 54.  
Meier, Julius L.: ment. 5, 24.  
Meikle, Bertha Sergent: ment. 2, 13; 1, No. 3, 8.  
Melby, Olaf & Children's Sunday School Class: illus. 26, 24; ment. 26, 22-23.  
Melton, Katherine B.: ment. 9, 46.  
Memorial Fountain, dedication of: ment. 2, 32.
Menefee, Leah C., author:

"Migration of the Wooley Family": by Chloie B. Garcia, 28, 50.

Mikkelsen, Bob: ment. 23, 69.
Mikkleson, Gary: ment. 23, 69.
Mikkelsen, Mrs. Brockner: ment. 12, 15.

Mills, George W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 8, 9, 4, 38.

Military: 6, 49; 10, 4; 16, 48; 17, 41-58; 24, 55.

Military Roads in Southern Oregon (map): illus. 16, 5.

Mill Race, Hilyard Shaw: ment. 4, 14.

"Millrace History": by Dan Sellard, ment. 4, 9.

Millage, Luther: ment. 23, 63.

Milledge, Madlum: ment. 13, 43.

Miller, Alice McCormic: ment. 16, 30.

Miller, Bill & Elizabeth: ment. 9, 45.

Miller, Byron: ment. 11, 54.

Miller, Cincinnatus Hiener: ment. 6, 52, 58 (c.h.-Joaquin); ment. 8, 36.

Miller, Frank: illus. 28, 13; ment. 28, 8 (Millers).

Miller, Fred & George: ment. 27, 19.

Miller, Mrs. Frederick: illus. 26, 44.

Miller, John & Ruth Ann Franklin: ment. 1, 8.

Miller, George: ment. 23, 48.

Miller, George Melvin: biog. 6, 25; 16, 30, 36; ment. 4, 7, 11, 39; 14, 87; 18, 24; port. 16, 24.

Miller, H. B. & F. J., bridge contractors: ment. 4, 56.

Miller, H. B. family: ment. 3, 11; biog. 3, 12.

Miller, Hulings, J.P.: ment. 3, 35; 6, 25; 7, 5, 9, 35; 16, 30 (and Margaret Witt Miller); 24, 59.

Miller, J. W.: ment. 13, 78.

Miller, Jacob: ment. 12, 31.


Miller, Joaquin: illus. of home 23, 45; ment. 23, 59, 63; ment. 4, 16; 9, 4, 8, 11, 44; 16, 23, 24.

Index • 71
Miller, Joe: ment. 26, 52.
Miller, Mary: ment. 4, 31; biog. 12, 31.
Miller, Mr.: ment. 26, 61.
Miller, Mrs.: port. 26, 44.
Miller, Minnie Myrtle: ment. 27, 68.
Miller, Nettle: ment. 25, 62.
Miller, Prudy: biog. 6, 25.
Miller, Robert: ment. 13, 84.
Miller, Stan: ment. 19, 10, 15.
Miller, S. King: ment. 13, 86.
Miller Store in Disston: ment. 25, 40.
Miller, Virginia: ment. 23, 22; port. 23, 22.
Miller, W. G.: ment. 3, 25.
Miller, William: biog. 6, 21.
Miller, William Y.: ment. 8, 3.
Millers: ment. 23, 43.
Millett, Gideon C.: biog. 14, 42; illus. of house 14, 42.
Millett, Hattie Emma Darrow: ment. 14, 42.
Millican, Ada Bradley: ment. 13, 99; biog. 14, 15, 16.
Millican, Fannie: port. 1, No. 3, 6.
Millican, George: ment. 8, 3, 4, 17; 12, 45; 14, 16; biog. 8, 30, 31; 13, 99.
Millican, Oscar: port. 13, 98.
Millican, Robert: ment. 25, 56; 1, 6; 8, 17; 13, 77, 78; biog. 13, 98, 99; port. 13, 98.
Millican, Home of Robert and Mary: illus. 13, 100.
"Millican, Robert & George of Walterville": by Robert Millican, 8, 28.
Millican, Susan Ritchey: ment. 13, 99.
Millican, Walter: ment. 8, 31.
"Millicans, The; Robert & George": collected by Leah Meinefee, 13, 98-99.
Milliron, J. P.: ment. 6, 7.
Milliron, John: ment. 6, 36; 14, 30.
Milliron, Mrs. May: ment. 6, 36.
Milliron, Mary L. Hill: biog. 14, 30.
Milliron, Mary W. Lee: ment. 14, 30.
Milliron, Thomas A.: ment. 6, 7, 35; 14, 30.
Milliron-Washburne Addition to Junction City: 14, 31.
Millirons, John H.: ment. 13, 84.
Millrace: ment. 8, 6, 7; 26, 4.
Mine, Annie boarding house: illus. 26, 28.
Mine, Annie on Grouse Mountain: ment. 26, 39, 43.
Mine, Champion: illus. 26, 46; ment. 26, 46.
Mine, Champion cookhouse 1908: illus. 26, 52.
Mine, Evening Star: ment. 26, 44, 45, 48-49.
Mine, Evening Star Airborne rescue mission to: ment. 26, 48-49.
Mine, Green Rock: ment. 26, 43.
Mine, Helena ca. 1900: illus. 26, 56.
Mine, Musick Store & Post Office: illus. 26, 55.
Mine, Musick, Winter at the 1935-36: illus. 26, 56.
Mine, Noonday bunkhouse: illus. 26, 50.
Mine, President: ment. 26, 48.
Mine, Star: ment. 26, 44.
Mine, Vesuvius winter scene ca. 1921: illus. 26, 35.
Mine, Washerwoman: ment. 26, 39; illus. 26, No. 2, back cover.
Mineral post office and Station: ment. 26, 53; illus. 26, 30.
Miners, Noonday: illus. 26, 57.
Minerva Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
Mines & Mining: 2, 1; 7, 49, 72; 8, 24; 9, 8; 14, 5-6; 16, 30; 17, 13, 34-35; 24, 54, 25, 10-14, 29-41; 26, 31-48.
"Minatures as Historical Documents": by Ivan L. Collins, 10, 56-59.

"Mining, Early, in Eugene--Almost": by Roger J. Houglum, 25, 10.

Minnesota Hotel in Eugene: illus. 5, 44; 6, No. 1, back cover.

Minton, David W. Rev.: ment. 6, 25.

Minz, Fritz: ment 3, 25.

Mirene & Ahweneda, ships: ment. 27, 29, 31.


Mississippi River Boats: ment. 8, 24.

Missouri, Lucinda: ment. 23, 55.


Mitchel, James G.: ment. 1, 13.

Mitchel, Loren: ment. 11, 53.

Mitchell, Phill: biog. 6, 22.

Mitchell, Jas. G.: ment. 4, 38; 6, 36.

Mitchell, Jame: ment. 6, 36.

Mitchell, Mrs. Jennie: ment. 13, 14.


Mox, Floyd: ment. 23, 64.

Modie, Jacob: ment. 8, 33.

Modie, Jane Holt: ment. 8, 33.

Moffett, John Wesley: ment. 14, 33.

Moffit, Lawrence: ment. 27, 6.

Mogensen, Steve: ment. 6, 10.

Mohawk Post Office: ment. 3, 23; 7, 33.

Mohawk Valley Justice of the Peace: ment. 3, 23.

"Mollie Almasi Christensen": by Mary Rodman, 27, 62-66.

Momb, Malena: ment. 27, 5.

Monmouth College: ment. 8, 32.

Monteith, Thomas: ment. 10, 8; 15, 23, 37.

Montgomery, Mr. & Mrs. Al: ment. 6, title page.

Montgomery, Alice: port. 11, 21.

Montgomery Brothers: ment. 18, 25.

Montgomery, David S.: ment. 6, 9.

Montgomery, Fred: ment. 6, title page.

Montgomery, Jack: ment. 16.

Montgomery, Rube: ment. 28, 65.

Montour, Nicholas: ment. 8, 55.

Moody, A. J.: ment. 11, 36 (store); 16, 30; 13, 39 (Albert J.).


Moody's Store: ment. 16, 27.

Moon, Henry: ment. 6, 37.

Moon, Capt. William S.: ment. 17, 49.

Mooney, Kathleen Allen: ment. 28, 6.

Mooney, Owen, Bessie: illus. 28, 13.

Mooney, Terry: ment. 28, 5, 6.

Moore, Amanda Christman: ment. 11, 21.

Moore, Charles B.: ment. 18, 81.

Moore, Cora: ment. 18, 67.

Moore, Delbert: ment. 11, 52; 18, 67, 69.

Moore, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 24, 25.

Moore, Elsie: ment. 23, 63.

Moore, Esther Alice (Mrs. Stewart): ment. 8, 32.

Moore, Frank Limerick: biog. 11, 21.

Moore Genealogy: 8, 38.

Moore, Isaac R.: ment. 9, 35.

Moore, James: ment. 3, 25; 13, 79.

Moore, John Winter: ment. 5, 36; 11, 19, 20.


Moore, Jonathan Limerick: biog. 11, 19-21; port. 11, 21.

Index • 73
Moore, Joseph Howard: ment. 8, 32.
Moore, Julia Elizabeth Hampton (Mrs. William): ment. 10, 13.
Moore, Mary Ellen (Hampton): ment. 4, 51; biog. 6, 25.
Moore, Richard M. Jr.: ment. 8, 32.
Moore, Zachary Taylor: ment. 8, 32.
"Moores & Snodgrass of 1852, the Deckards of 1853, The" by Willette Moore Smith and Merle S. Moore, 8, 32-40.
Moore, Isaac H.: ment. 16, 45.
Moore, William Waidron & Eleanor: ment. 4, 9, 51; 1, No. 3, 1; 6, 6, 59n; 8, 32, 37; biog. 11, 19; (E Eleanor Limerick Moore).
Moore, William & Elizabeth: biog. 11, 26.
Moore, William & Elizabeth: biog. 11, 26.
Mortimer, Herbert: ment. 6, title page.
Mosby, David: biog. 6, 25; ment. 16, 70; 28, 8, 19.
Moses, Sam: ment. 27, 17.
Moss, Aremantha: biog. 6, 25.
Moss, J. H.: ment. 16, 35.
Moss, Miss: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Mount Misery: ment. 19, 65.
Mount Pizgah (Piscah): ment. 19, 65.
Mountain House, The--A Lane County Heritage: 1, No. 2, 3; illus. 13, 59; 9, 2.
Mount's Hall: ment. 14, 80.
"Move to Eugene for Education": by Nellie Snodgrass Moore, 8, 36.
"Movies, Early in Springfield": by Crystal Bryan Fogle, 9, 10; cont'd 9, 18-19.
Moyes, Rev. Henry: ment. 11, 47.
Mud wagon: introd. 16, 9.
Mulhollan, John: ment. 3, 25.
Mulhollan, Old Man: ment. 11, 73.
Mulholland, Kitty (Mrs. Milliron): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Mulhollen, Martha: biog. 6, 25.
Mulhollan, Thomas: ment. 11, 73.
Mulholland, Edward: ment. 4, 38; biog. 6, 24 (Edward Jr.).
Mulkey, A. H.: ment. 4, 27.
Mulkey, B. F.: ment. 4, 38.
Mulkey, B. Frank: ment. 1, No. 3, 9, 4, 36.
Mulkey, Boone: ment. 12, 16.
Mulkey, Elbert: port. 4, 32.
Mulkey, Eliza: ment. 15, 8.
Mulkey, J. L.: ment. 13, 78.
Mulkey, J. N.: ment. 4, 26, 27.
Mulkey, John: ment. 14, 31.
Mulkey, Miss: biog. 6, 23.
Mulkey, Philip: ment. 4, 26; 6, 22, 23, 24, 25, 37.
Mulkey, Szeranus: biog. 6, 25.
Mulkey, Thomas: ment. 1, No. 3, 9, 4, 38.
Mulligan, Charlie & Marion: ment. 15, 27.
Mulligan, Charnel: ment. 26, 5; 23, 2; ment. 1, No. 3, 10, 11; 3, 25; 8, 25, 47, 53 ( & Martha); 14, 29, 90; port. 4, front cover; biog. 4, 45, 46.
Mulligan, C. O.: ment. 11, 12.
Mulligan, Jake & Marion: ment. 15, 38.
Mulligan, Lulu: ment. 15, 37.
Mulligan & Skinner DLCs, map of overlaid on 1959 Eugene map: 4, 46-47.
Mulligan, Martha Jane Spores: ment. 4, 51.
Multnomah, The, Walker and Hawley proprietors: ment. 4, 18.
Mulkvany, Wm. A.: ment. 13, 79.
Mumper, Mary: ment. 7, 18; port. 7, 19.
Mungo, Tom: ment. 24, 55.
Munra, Mrs. Kate S.: ment. 16, 43.
Murch, George N.: ment. 6, 35.
Murch, Mrs. M. E.: ment. 6, 35.
Murdock, Catherine: ment. 11, 53.
Murdock, Mrs. Florence: ment. 24, 68.
Murdock Road: ment. 24, 70.
Murphy, Dallas B.: ment. 6, 3.
Murphy, J. E.: ment. 4, 26.
Murphy, Tom: ment. 13, 75.
Murray, Fred: ment. 18, 76.
Murray, J. J.: ment. 16, 49.
Muse, James: ment. 3, 25.
"Museum Notes": by Glenn Mason, 21, 23; 22, 30.
Museum of Historic Wagons in Miniature: ment. 10, 58.
Museums: 5, 43; 9, 9; 10, 58; 21, 23; 22, 30; 23, 8, 69, 73-74.
"My First Trip to Bohemia": by Nettie Gawley, 26, 50-52.
"My Story": by Nettie Gawley, 26, 13-19.
Myers, Mrs. Alberta (Safford): ment. 6, 52.
Myers, Frank Livingston: port. 6, 47.
Myers, Joe Jr.: port. 6, 47.
Myers, Joseph David family:
port. 6, 47; ment. 3, 28; biog. 6, 47, 48, 49, 52, 60.
Myers, Hattie Dodd & Doris: illus. 25, 64.
Myers, Lottie: port. 6, 47.
Myers, May Mabel: port. 6, 47.
Myers, Rose: port. 6, 47.
Myers, Rosine Metzger (Mrs. Joseph D.): port. 6, 47.
Mylund, Rev. J.: ment. 14, 34.
"Mystery of Sweet Springs Road, The": by Loris Inman, 13, 58-59.
Nail, Aquila: biog. 12, 31.
Nail, Permalia: biog. 12, 31.
Nale, Mary Jane: biog. 6, 22.
Nance, Mr.: ment. 25, 32, 40.
Nasholm, Clara: ment. 4, 59.
National Editorial Association: ment. 27, 45-47.
National Woolen Co.: ment. 8, 13.
Natron Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
"Natural Landscape History of Eugene, A": by Henry W. Lawrence, 26, 1-12.
Nazz House, The: ment. 23, 59; illus. 23, 58.
Neal, Dr.: ment. 26, 56.
Neat, John & Mary: ment. 28, 8.
Neeley, W. W.: ment. 13, 69; 16, 34, 35.
Neely, John, family: ment. 12, 25.
Neely, Mattie: ment. 27, 57.
Neely, William W.: ment. 13, 44.
Neet, Earl: ment. 15, 74.
Neet, Emmaline & Evageline: ment. 13, 50.
Neet, Florence Elizabeth: ment. 13, 52.
Neet, George Madison: ment. 13, 50.
Neet, Jessie (Mrs. Harvey Harkins): ment. 4, 13.
Neet, Joseph: ment. 4, 14; 13, 49 (and Rachel).
Neet, Moody: ment. 11, 59.
Neet, Ole's, children: ment. 12.
Neet, Ole J.: ment. 5, 12; biog. 13, 49-54.
Neet, Sadie Troth: ment. 13, 54.
Nelson & Harper: ment. 16, 47.
Nelson, Andrew: ment. 17, 28.
Nelson, Cecelia: ment. 28, 40, 41; illus. 28, 41.
Nelson, Prof. Chris: ment. 16, 49.
Nelson, Dora: ment. 16, 51.
Nelson, Morton: ment. 9, 15.
Nelson, N. C.: ment. 9, 16.
Nelson, N. J.: ment. 6, 6.
Nelson, Roy R., Compiler: "Territorial and Other Early Lane County Post Offices," 7, 32.
Nelson, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas: ment. 14, 46.
Nelson, Wm.: ment. 7, 5.
Nesbit, Stella Calvert: ment. 11, 59.
Nesmith County: introd. 17, 29; illus. 17, 40.
Nesmith, James Willis: ment. 17, 29.
New Helvetia Diary: ment. 15, 12; illus. 15, 63, 64.
Newcomb, L.: ment. 14, 32.
Newell, Joseph A.: ment. 13, 55.
Newman, Doug, author: "History of Hop Growing in Lane County," 28, 70-76.
Newman's Fish Market: ment. 2, 10.
New Northwest Newspaper: ment. 11, 70; 27, 67-68.
"New Year's Calling": by Lucia Moore, 2, 20.
Newport ca. 1910: illus. 27, 28; desc. 27, 27.
Lane County Historian
Nicholson, Ernest Collier: ment. 11, 59.
Nickell, Glenn ment. 28, 44; illus. 28, 44.
Nicklin, John: ment. 6, 34, 35.
"Nicknames in Lane County": by Catherine Williams, 19, 63-66.
Nickols, "Pap" & Martha: ment. 3, 28.
Nicol, Alexander S.: ment. 13, 44.
Niday, Hiram: ment. 24, 55.
Nidever, Bruce: ment. 19, 20.
Nielsen House, A. C.: ment., illus. 14, 43; see also 14, 34.
Nielsen, A. E.: ment. 6, 11.
Nielsen, Rev. A. S.: ment. 9, 17, 18.
Nielsen, Holger O.: ment. 14, 34.
Nighswander, Abigail J. Simmons: ment. 6, 74.
Nighswander, Francis Marion: biog. port. 6, 74, 75.
Nighswander, Frank: port. 6, 45.
Nighswander, Harvey: port. 6, 75.
Nighswander, J. Merle: ment. 6, 74; 12, 16; port. 6, 75.
Nighswander, Myra: port. 6, 75.
Nighswander, Zelma: ment. 6, 74.
Nilsen, Sigurd: ment. 18, 72.
Nixon, Pearl Bridges: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Noble, Henry: ment. 7, 47.
Nolan, Edward: ment. 28, 29-30; ment. 28, 32n.
Nolan, J. M. & son: ment. 27, 17.
Noland, Delia: biog. 6, 24.
Noland, Pleasant C.: ment. 9, 39, 44; 11, 73; 25, 57.
Nolter, A.: ment. 13, 97.
Nordstrom, Charlie: ment. 26, 46.
Norris, George: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.
Northern Pacific Railroad: ment. 8, 34.
Northwest Literary Magazine: ment. 6, 65.
Nudelman, Sophie: ment. 13, 15.
Nursery, First, in Inland Empire: ment. 8, 34.

Northern, William: ment. 4, 44.
Nye Beach: ment. 27, 27, 29.

O

Oak Hill Cemetery: ment. 7, 8, 12.
Oakes Manufacturing Company: ment. 8, 13.
"Oakridge, Oregon, Historical Background of": by Mrs. Clarence Hebert, 5, 28-35.
Oakridge in 1915: desc. 26, 55.
Oakridge, Wood's Hotel: ment. 26, 55.
Oakridge, Templeman store: ment. 26, 55.
Oakridge, Smith's store in: ment. 26, 55.
Oakridge School: illus. 6, title page; 27, 4, 9.
"Oakridge Museum": by Edna Temple (Mrs. Roy), photo. 23, 73.
Oakridge Homesteaders, early: listed 5, 30.
Oakridge, 1916: illus. 27, front cover, No. 1.
Oakridge Terminal, Oakridge-Eugene local: illus. 5, 28.
Oakridge Branch, Portland First National Bank: ment. 6, 11.
Oakville, Or: ment. 8, 34, 36.
Objectives of Lane County Pioneer Historical Society: ment. 7, 20; 11, 3.
O'Brien, James: ment. 13, 38.
O'Brien, L.: ment. 16, 46.
Observer's Lounge, KORE: illus. 19, 17.
Obsidians, Eugene: ment. 26, 49.
O'Conner, George: ment. 18, 8.
Odd Fellows lodge: ment. 9, 45 (at Creswell); 11, 64.
Odell, W. H.: ment. 4, 58.
Odell, Mrs. William: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Odell Lake: ment. 25, 3 (docks); Barge trips on 25, 3; reverse landing 20, 4; illus. 25, 3.
Odell, W. H.: ment. 23, 49.
Of The separate Property of Married Women: from Generals Laws of Oregon 14, 17, 18.
Ogden, Lester: ment. 13, 73, 74.
Ogle, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 22.
Ogle, Joseph: ment. 6, 23.
Ogle, Ruth: biog. 6, 22.
Oglesby, Dr.: ment. 25, 23.
Oglesby, Nancy Morrison: ment. 26, 38.
Oglesby, Sarah Jane Morrison: ment. 26, 38.
Oglesby wagon train: ment. 26, 21.
Oglesby, Dr. William: biog. 26, 38.
Oglesby, Dr. William & Mary M. J.: ment. 16, 67; 17, 28, 33, 34, 35; 26, 21.
O'Kelly, Sarah: biog. 6, 25.
"Old Fir Grove School": map 12, 8.
Old Fisherman: ment. 7, 76.
Old pulleys: illus. 22, 26.
"Old Race Track, The": by Nina Wilkins McCormack, 9, 31-34.
"Old Springfield Airport, The": by Jan Brown, 22, 16-21.
Old time businesses: 2, 7-11.
Old Trail and Territorial road showing location of settlers' homesteads: 12, 8-9.
Old wagon road up Sharpes Creek: illus. 26, 47.
Ole's barbershop: ment. 19, 10.
Olin, Bertel: ment. 18, 87.
Olin, Eldin: ment. 22, 19.
Olinger, Amanda C. (Patterson): ment. 1, No. 3, 18; 6, 66.
Olney, Mr.: ment. 14, 57.
Olsen, Dorothy H., author: "Danbeo and the Bethesda Lutheran Church": 9, 15-18.
Olsen, Elizabeth: ment. 25, 41.
Olsen, Rev. Ingward: ment. 9, 18.
Olsen, Jens P.: ment. 9, 15, 16.
Olson, Larry, illustrator: "Saving the Bridges," 22, 6-11.
Olson, Maggie Lorretta: ment. 11, 59.
Olson, Retta Smith: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Omahz Ferry: ment. 8, 33.
Omeo Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
"On to Oregon": by Adrietta Applegate Hixon, cited 8, 57.
On to Oregon, the Diary of Agnes Lenora Gillespie: 9, 47-54.
Onion King, The: by Lois Barton, ment. 24, 67.
Onion kingdom: ment. 24, 70.
Orchard Point Recreation area map: 9, 58, 59; illus. 19, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63.
Oregon & Calif. passenger train: illus. 17, 2.
Oregon & California Railroad time schedule 1871: illus. 17, 1.
Oregon & California Railroad: ment. 4, 37, 40; 8, 7; 16, 44; 17, 3.
Oregon Bridge Engineering Co.: ment. 22, 9.
"To Oregon by Ox Team 59 Years Ago": by John G. Abbott, 27, 40-45.
Oregon Centennial Commission: ment. 3, 7.
Oregon City Willamette Locks: ment. 5, 37.
Oregon compared with Missouri in 1855: 8, 48.
Oregon fair, First: ment. 5, 38.
Oregon Folklore Society: ment. 2, 16.
Oregon Geographic Names p. 300: cited 15, 76n; ment. 23, 55.
Oregon Historical Quarterly: cited 16, 11; 10, 11; 8, 57.
Oregon Mounted Volunteers: ment. 7, 8.
Oregon National Guard encampment, Eugene, 1891: illus. 17, 46.
Oregon News Company: ment. 27, 21.
Oregon Pacific & Eastern Railroad: ment. 28, 12, 13.
Oregon Sentinel: ment. 6, 58.
Oregon Stage Co. waybill: illus. 16, 1, 2; ment. 16, 11.
Oregon State Agricultural Society: ment. 2, 36.
Oregon State Journal: ment. 6, 59; 2, 7, 16; 15, 35; 27, 67; cited 3, 30; 4, 58; 8, 6; 16, 48; 10, 4; illus. 6, 60; 2, 8.

Oregon State Library clipping collection: cited 8, 57.

Oregon State Woman’s Suffrage Association: ment. 27, 68.

Oregon Statesman: cited 8, 57; 10, 8.

Oregon Steam Navigation Company: ment. 4, 8.

Oregon Trail, Overland Trails (see also immigration and emigration): 4, 3; 7, 33, 47, 53, 55, 62, 67; 8, 24, 32, 35, 44; 9, 23-24; 47-54; 10, 9; 11, 23-24; 14, 52-58; 15, 23, 54; 20, 35; 24, 3, 67; 26, 21, 27, 40-45.

Oregon Weekly, predecessor to the Daily Emerald: ment. 23, 6.

Oregon Territorial Govt.: ment. 7, 32.

Oregon Trail food: ment. 7, 47.

Oregonian: cited 4, 7; 11, 12, 34; 13, 6, 56; 8, 6, 7; 14, 71.

Oregon's Agricultural Fair: ment. 7, 5.

Oregon's first four governors: port. 4, 10, 11.

Oregon's 1959 centennial: 3, 16, 17.

"Oregon's 'Spas': Mineral Springs of the Cascade Foot-hills": by Leland A. Robe, 15, 12-14.

Organizing Meeting of the Lane County Pioneers: 6, 34.

Orme, Douglas: ment. 11, 53, 54.

Orpard, Mrs.: ment. 25, 24, 25.

Orr, John: ment. 4, 14.

Orton, Alfred: ment. 15, 65.

Orton, E. E.: port. 1, No. 3, 6; ment. 21, 15, 15, 65 (Edward).

"Osburn, A. M. Spencer Butte Dairy": by Lois Barton, 23, 39-42.

Osborn, Albert: illus. 23, 41.

Osborn, Alexander and Sarah: port. 23, 40.

Osborn, Alfred: ment. 23, 42.

Osborn, Bert, sec., Spencer Butte Lit. Soc.: ment. 23, 41.

Osborn, Billy: ment. 23, 42.

Osborn, Ed: ment. 23, 42.

Osborn, George Chester: ment. 23, 40.

Osborn, Guy: ment. 23, 41.

Osborn, John: ment. 23, 42.

Osborn, Morris: ment. 23, 41.

Osborn, Paul: ment. 23, 40, 41.

Osborn, Ruth: ment. 23, 41.

Osborn, Wade: ment. 23, 41.

Osborn & Delano Drug Store, Eugene: ment. 23, 42.

Osborne, Bennett: ment. 12, 3.

Osburn, Agnes (Mrs. Harding): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Osburn, Augusta (Mrs. McDonald): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Osburn, Currin: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Osburn, Della (Mrs. Whipple): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Osburn, Delia (Mrs. Whipple): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Osburn, F. W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 5, 20, 22, 23, 42, 13, 38 (Frank W.).

Osburn, Greg: ment. 18, 67.

Osburn Hotel: ment. 27, 16.

Osburn, Cousin Milly (Nellie): ment. 9, 50, 51.

Osburn, Mr. & Mrs. W. F.: ment. 9, 47, 11, 60.

Osburn, W. T.: ment. 6, 35.

Osburn, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Osterhaut, Mr. Roy: ment. 25, 4.

Ostrander, Jim: ment. 26, 46.

O'Sullivan, Fred: ment. 23, 5, 11.

Othello post office: ment. 12, 39.

Owen, Anna: ment. 23, 63.

Owen, Ben: ment. 27, 52.

Owen, Celia: ment. 13, 20.

Owen, Emma (Job): ment. 12, 32.

Owen, Ernest: ment. 23, 63, 64.

Owen, Frank: ment. 25, 57, 59.

Owen, Henry Clay: ment. 6, 35, 12, 32, 13, 59.

Owen, Herb: ment. 18, 65, 67.

Owen, Olive: ment. 43, 44.

Owens, Benjamin J.: ment. 12, 32.

Owens family genealogy: 12, 52.

Owens, John: ment. 12, 3.

Owens, Wayne: ment. 25, 27.

Ox Shoeing: ment. 7, 64.
Pacific Bancorporation: ment. 5, 24.
Pacific Christian Hospital: introd. 10, 16.
Pacific Exhibition building: ment. 3, 17.
Pacific Fur Company: ment. 8, 55.
Pacific Northwest Forest Protection and Conservation Assn.: introd. 16, 64.
Pacific Springs: ment. 7, 45, 64.
Pacific University: ment. 3, 19.
Packard, Ed: ment. 18, 24.
Packard, Capt. & Mrs. N. L. (Mary Skinner): ment. 6, 35; 9, 5; 11, 9; 18, 24.
Packard, W.: ment. 18, 24.
Packwood Family: ment. 10, 10.
Page, J. L.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 5, 25.
Page, Oscar & Alice: illus. 20, 8.
Paine, Charles: ment. 11, 64.
Paine, Dr. D. A.: ment. 5, 23, 15, 60.
Palanuk & Dunning ranches: ment. 5, 28.
Palestine Baptist Church: map 12, 9.
Palestine School: ment. 12, 25.
Palmer, John: ment. 28, 8.
Panorama Photo of Springfield about 1902: illus. 15, 23.
Papenfus, Fred & Linda: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Farfleche (an accessories bag): ment. 21, 23.
Park, Ezariah: biog. 6, 24.
Park, George H. monument: illus. 19, 33.
Parker, A/: port. 4, 32.
Parker, Elizabeth A.: ment. 1, 12.
Parker, Ellis R.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; ment. 18, 34.
Parker, Eugene: ment. 21, 8.
Parker family: ment. 10, 10.
Parker, Hortense: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.

80 • Lane County Historian

Parker, Jim & Guy: port. 4, 32.
Parker, Joe: ment. 11, 73.
Parker, Joe & Selena: biog. 4, 39, 41.
Parker, John: port. 4, 32.
Parker, L.: ment. 23, 41.
Parker, Leo: ment. 23, 63.
Parker, Ruth's peach orchard: ment. 21, 9.
Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel: ment. 1, 12.
Parker, William: ment. 12, 3.
Parks, Claire & Pearl Ashby: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Parks, George H.: ment. 17, 77.
Parks, John, store: ment. 4, 38.
Parks, John W.: ment. 1, 14; 3, 25.
Parks, Lilah: ment. 1, No. 3, 8, 9, 4, 38.
Parks, Lloyd: ment. 1, No. 3, 9, 4, 29 (and Claud).
Parks, Tom & Althea Statzer: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Parnell, Dale: ment. 23, 8; ment. 23, 48, 49.
Parnell, Jerry: ment. 15, 56.
Parr, Charlotte: ment. 23, 8; ment. 28, 39.
Parris, George E.: ment. 13, 43.
Parrish, Wilda: ment. 23, 8, 22.
Parsons, A. C.: ment. 3, 25.
Parsons, Elizabeth H.: ment. 19, 27.
Parsons, Helen M.: biog. 6, 24.
Parsons, Henry: ment. 3, 25.
Parsons, May: ment. 6, 36.
Parsons, old lady: ment. 9, 72.
Parsons, Olive: ment. 9, 46.
Parsons, Osker: ment. 3, 25.
Parsons, Wm.: ment. 3, 25.
Parvin bridge: ment. 9, 10; illus. 9, 1.
Parvin, James: ment. 4, 39, 40, 41.
Passengers on boat: 25, 4.
Patapoff, Elizabeth: ment. 28, 42.
Patrick house (place): ment. 27, 5.
Patrick, Mr.: ment. 27, 22, 27.
Patrons of Husbandry (Grange): ment. 9, 64.
Patten, Bill & Elsie: ment. 25, 24; biog. 25, 27; 26, 47-49.
Patten, Homer: ment. 28, 8.
Patten, Jasper: biog. 26, 47.
Patten, Nellie, Arthur, Tom & Ray: illus. 28, 9, 13.
Patten, Mr. and Mrs. William: ment. 26, 49.
Patterson, Dr.: ment. 25, 52.
Patterson, Homer: ment. 28, 8.
Patterson, Jasper: biog. 26, 47.
Patterson, Andrew W., Dr.: ment. 1, No. 3, 3, 6, 16, 18 and inside front cover; 10, 15; 19, 32; 3, 24; 6, 34-36, 65-67; 7, 15; illus. 10, 16 (home), 36 (Funeral notice); port. 6, 61, 67.
Patterson, Charles sawmill: ment. 3, 30.
Patterson, Edris and Company: ment. 8, 7.
Patterson, Harriette: biog. 1, No. 3, 18; ment. 5, 66.
Patterson, Ida: ment. 1, No. 3, 3, 6; 2, 14; 18, 80.
Patterson, James C.: biog. 6, 25.
Patterson, John: ment. 27, 29, 30, 31, 32; biog. 27, 29.
Patterson, Mrs. John P.: ment. 3, 12.
Patterson, Mrs. S. E.: ment. 6, 36.
Patterson school: illus. 1, No. 3, 7.
Pattison, Robert & Isabelle: ment. 1, 14.
Pattison, Wm. Jr.: ment. 13, 37.
Paton, Maggie: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Paul, John: ment. 13, 79.
Paulus, Nancy: ment. 23, 8.
Payne, Lloyd A.: ment. 23, 21, 27, 19.
Payne, R. K.: ment. 27, 41.
Payton, Dr.: ment. 2, 7.
Peanut Butchers: ment. 27, 21.
Pearce, Emily E.: biog. 6, 22.
Pearce, G. C.: ment. 2, 25; 8, 37.
Pearne, Elder: ment. 11, 63.

Peatree, Delilah: biog. 6, 21.
Peck, Henry: ment. 3, 25.
Peck, W. T.: ment. 5, 22.
Peckham, H. D.: ment. 6, 11.
Peek, Abraham: ment. 3, 25.
Peek, Jas.: ment. 3, 25.
Peery, M. M.: ment. 6, 3.
Peet, W. T.: ment. 5, 19.
Peets, Mrs. Elbert C.: ment. 24, 20.
Pengra, Bynon J. & Charlotte: ment. 6, 57; 15, 23, 35; 16, 44; 18, 24; 5, 16 (Mrs.); port. 9, 8; 15, 39.
Pengra, Charlotte Emily Stearns: biog. 15, 35; port. 15, 36.
Pengra, William B.: ment. 15, 29, 35.
Pennington, Allison Stewart: biog. 9, 25-29; port. 9, 28.
Pennington, Ruby & Polly: ment. 1, 6.
Penrose, N. S.: ment. 5, 26.
Perkins, H. C.: ment. 27, 41.
Perry, Dale: ment. 23, 22.
Petersen, Pete: editorial comment 23, 50.
People's Press: ment. 6, 16, 57; 15, 35.
People's Transportation Company: ment. 4, 7; 5, 37; 14, 71.
Pepiot, Francis A.: ment. 13, 45.
Perkins, A. J.: ment. 6, 2, 3.
Perkins, Emma Florence: ment. 1, 7.
Perkins, James & Jane: ment. 1, 7.
Perkins, Joseph: ment. 4, 58.
Perkins, Lilia Llewellyn: ment. 13, 41.
Perry, Dale: port. 23, 22.
Peters, A. V.: biog. 8, 52, 53; store 8, 53; ment. 14, 79; 16, 43; illus. 17, 80 (home at 10th & Pearl).
Peters-Liston-Wintermeier House: introd. 9, 6; illus. 17, 73; Doll house replica illus. 17, 73; by Josephine Evans Harpham 8, 52, 53, 57.

Peters store: ment. 8, 26.

Peters, W. B.: ment. 8, 53, 57.

Petersen, Hans: ment. 14, 34.

Petersen, Henry: ment. 9, 15.

Petersen, John: ment. 16, 65.

Petersen, Ole: biog. 14, 44; Blacksmith shop 14, 44.

Petersen, Peter E.: ment. 13, 38.

Peterson, Rev. H. Milton: ment. 9, 18.


Petit, Mr. at Summit: ment. 27, 20.

Petition, early: submitted by Leah C. Menefee 13, 79.

Petree, Ann: biog. 6, 22.

Petro-Lane Oil Company: ment. 15, 4.

Petty family Bible, Inside cover of: illus. 3, 33.

Petty, George & Malinda Eaton: ment. 3, 29.

Petty, J. N.: ment. 13, 79.

Petty, Joseph M.: biog. 6, 25.

Phelps, Emma J.: ment. 23, 61.

Phelps, Mrs. Isole: ment. 4, 38.

Phelps, Mabel: port. 23, 22.

Phelps, Mrs.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.

Phelps, Rev. N. W.: ment. 11, 48.

Phelps, Orville: ment. 6, 35; 23, 3; biog. 22, 22, 23.


Phillips, James R.: biog. 6, 23.

Phipps, Mr.: ment. 25, 55.

Phipps, Joseph: ment. 13, 78.

Phy, Miss Marian: ment. 24, 19.

Pickard, Elza: ment. 13, 75.

Pickins, E. W. "Bud": ment. 15, 73; 16, 58.

Pickett, Geo. W.: ment. 6, 7.

Nicnic at the State Salmon Hatchery, June 10, 1910: illus. 17, 18.

Pierce, Mrs. A. F.: ment. 6, 36.

Pierce, C. C., postmaster: ment. 7, 32.

Pierce, D. H.: ment. 24, 60.

Pierce, Greenberg C.: ment. 17, 26.

Pierce, Josephine: ment. 11, 73.

Pierce, L. D.: ment. 18, 64, 70.

Pierce, Lou: ment. 22, 9.

Pierce, Honorable Walter M.: ment. 18, 56.

Pinchot, Gifford: ment. 16, 63.

Pine Post Office: ment. 24, 59.

Pinney Post Office: ment. 7, 32.

Pinneo, Mrs. Fred: ment. 23, 71.


"Pioneer Communications": by George M. Robinson, 7, 12-14.

Pioneer Families Along the Old Trail: 12, 42-55.

"Pioneer Family Comes to Lane County, A": by Cal Young, 2, 3-5.

"Pioneering on Oregon's Coast Range": by Ione Reed, book review 28, 7, 7.

"Pioneer Memorials": by Pauline Walton, 1, No. 3, 17-18.

Pioneer Museum, Lane County: 23, 8.

Pioneer pictures: 7, 7.

"Pioneer Press, Toast": by Harrison R. Kincaid, 6, 57-60.

Pioneer train: illus. 5, 4.

"Pioneer Women of Oregon": by Olga Freeman 11, 67-70.

"Pioneers of 1852": by Merl Arnold Williams 4, 39-41.

Pioneers of Lane County and the years of their arrival from Walling: 10, 60-61.

Pirtle, A. G.: ment. 6, 6.

Pisgah, Mt.: ment. 10, 12.

Pitcher, Austin: ment. 25, 32.

Pitcher, Ben & Ella Kerr: ment. 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 38; 26, 43; port. 25, 23 (Ella Kerr).

Pitcher, Nellie Kerr: port. 25,
Pitcher, Nellie Kerr: port. 25, 23.

Pitcher, Signe: ment. 26, 43; 25, 23, 33, 37; illus. 26, 44; biog. 25, 41.

Pitcher, Wilbur: ment. 26, 43; 25, 26.

Pitchers: ment. 25, 32.

Pitney, Cecil & Clarence: biog. 14, 45; ment. 17, 75; 23, 72; illus. 14, 44 (House).


Pitney, Ellen Van Valkinburg: ment. 14, 45.

Pitney, J. A.: ment. 10, 7.

Pitney, John and Elizabeth Wayland: ment. 3, 28; biog. 14, 44.

Pitney, Josie Goldtra: ment. 14, 45.

Pitney, Lucy Bushnell: ment. 14, 35.

Pitney, William N.: ment. 8, 53; 14, 33, 44, 45.

Plank, Flossie: ment. 6, 74.

Plank, Laura Bryant: ment. 19, 20.

Plank, Mrs.: ment. 25, 33, 36.

Plank, Mrs. Paul: ment. 11, 56.

Plaque, A, Honors Mulligan and Skinner: 11, 10.

Platt River Crossing: ment. 7, 44.

Pleasant Hill Area, Map of: illus. 4, 24.

Pleasant Hill Cemetery: introd. 9, 3.

Pleasant Hill District teachers: listed 2, 13.

Pleasant Hill log school: introd. 4, 37.

Pleasant Hill picnic group, 1896: illus. 4, 33. 64 names given.

"Pleasant Hill Picnics": by Ruby Baughman Mathews, 4, 32-37.

Pleasant Hill Post Office: ment. 7, 32.

"Pleasant Hill School Reunion": by Ruby Baughman Mathews (Mrs. Henry C.), 1, No. 3, 8-10.

"Pleasant Hill School, Store and Post Office": by Beulah Harden Carrothers, 4, 37-38.

Pleinsky, Patricia: ment. 11, 53.

Plot of Masonic Cemetery: illus. 19, 30.

Plowman, Rev. J. S.: ment. 11, 48.

Plummer, Charlotte: ment. 11, 53.

Plunkett & Thompson's General Store at Blodgett: ment. 27, 20.

Poincder, Benjamin: biog. 6, 23.

Poincder, Mrs. Elizabeth: ment. 5, 36.

Poincder, George: ment. 5, 36.

Poincder, Granville: ment. 5, 36.

Poincder, H.: ment. 5, 36.

Poincder, Larry: ment. 3, 25.

Poincder, Simpson: biog. 6, 24.

Poincder, T. S.: ment. 6, 36.

Polhemus, James S.: ment. 11, 37.

Pt. Terrace post office: ment. 7, 33.

Pole Tax Law: ment. 25, 6.

Polk, Camp: ment. 3, 31.

Polk, "Jeems": ment. 26, 27.

Polley, Amy: ment. 5, 42.

Polley, Louis E.: ment. 3, 24.

Pollock, James: ment. 13, 78.

Pollock, Nancy Jane: biog. 6, 23.

Polly, S. B.: ment. 6, 34.

Poole, Monroe: ment. 13, 43.

Pool's Ice Cream Parlor: ment. 2, 10.

Pope & Talbot: ment. 5, 31, 35.

Pope, Mr. & Mrs. Howard: ment. 27, 51.

Pope, Nancy: ment. 27, 53; port. 27, 53.

Pope, Thomas: ment. 13, 38, 17, 13, 14 (& sons Howard & John); 27, 52.

Porter Acres subdivision: ment. 23, 42.

Porter Brothers: ment. 16, 33.

Porter, Rebecca A.: ment. 22, 23.

Porter, William, surveyor: 24, 58.
Portland District Corps of U. S. Army Engineers: introd. 19, 57.
Portland-on-the-Coast-Fork (Saginaw): ment. 19, 64.
Portland-San Francisco trail: ment. 12, 3.
Portland to San Francisco stagecoach schedule: illus. 17, 20.
Portland Woolen Mill: ment. 8, 8.
Post offices in Oakridge area, Early: ment. 5, 34.
"Post Offices of Lane County": by David A. Ramstead, 13, 35-48.
Post Offices, see U. S. Post Offices.
Poticha, Otto: ment. 17, 77.
Potter, Charlie & Ed: ment. 27, 51.
Potts, C. R.: ment. 25, 3.
Potter, E. O.: ment. 14, 76.
Potter, George E.: ment. 13, 37.
Potter, Harve: ment. 28, 61.
Potter, Mrs. L. A.: ment. 6, 36.
Potter, Louis: ment. 15, 25.
Potter, W. A.: ment. 3, 25; 6, 36 (W. H.); 10, 6.
Potterf, Charles A. and family, 1892: port. 17, 15.
Potterf, Ed & Charles: ment. 17, 13, 15.
Potterf, Frank: ment. 17, 17.
Potts, Dyke: ment. 25, 4.
Potts, E. D.: ment. 25, 4; author, "Water Navigation and Docks at Odell Lake," 25, 3-4; sawmill illus. 25, 4, back cover.
Poverty Bottom (Edenvale): ment. 19, 64.
Powell, Clara: ment. 6, 37.
Powell, C. W.: ment. 8, 37.
Powell, Earl: ment. 18, 71.
Powell, Joab: ment. 17, 32.
Powell, John: ment. 28, 70; 4, 26.
Powell, Miss Kathleen: ment. 18, 53, 80.
Powell Plant: ment. 5, 24.
Power dam on Brice Creek: ment. 26, 51.
Powers, Alfred: ment. 2, 13; 4, 38; 16, 11.
Powers, Edwin: ment. 7, 74.
Powers, Lester: ment. 26, 49.
Powers, Squire: ment. 3, 35.
Pratt, Laurie: ment. 11, 54.
Pratt, Miss: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Pratt, Judge Orville C.: ment. 2, 23.
Pratton, Alice: ment. 27, 3, 14, 30.
Prentiss, Mr.: ment. 27, 45.
Prentiss, Dr. F. W.: introd. 14, 77.
Prescott, Robert: ment. 22, 45.
"Preserving Lane County's Historic Resources": by Philip Dole, 15, 47-52.
"President's Annual Report, 78th Year, The": by Harold L. Edmonds, 1961 president, 6, 78-79.
Pressman, Hyman: ment. 13, 15.
Preston: ment. 23, 39.
Preston, Emma: ment. 18, 80.
Preston, Hon. J. B.: ment. 26, 64, 65.
Preston Post Office: ment. 7, 32.
Preston, Veraliaus: ment. 7, 74.
Preston, W. W.: ment. 19, 27.
Preston, Mr. & Mrs. William: ment. 11, 7.
Price, James P.: ment. 18, 76.
Priceboro Road: ment. 25, 60.
Prigg, Fred C., recorder: ment. 7, 58, 59; 15, 16; 26, 60.
Pringle, Catherine Sager: ment. 8, 55, 56.
Pringle, Hoxie: illus. 28, 13.
"Prize-Winning Quilt Block": by Mary Skipworth Corum 23, 66; illus. 23, 66-68.
Prohibition: 3, 24-26.
Prokop, Clara: ment. 27, 5.
Provisional Government of Oregon: ment. 8, 49.
Prueitt, Emory & Mildred: ment 22, 23.
Pruneville School (Garden Way): ment. 9, 14; illus. 9, 20.
Pryor, Frank: ment. 7, 33.
Publication of Pioneer Diaries: ment. 4, 22.
Puckett, Gene Allison: ment. 28, 6.
Pugh, Jesse W. & Sarah Ranson: ment. 3, 27.
Pullen, Percy D.: ment. 6, 3.
Pulien, William: ment. 5, 41.
Puncheons for road: ment. 25, 6.
Purkerson, Paradine Areline Gibson: port. 6, 70.
Purvance, Ernest: ment. 17, 32.
Purvine, Winston: ment. 23, 18, 22, 24, 27; port. 23, 22.
Putnam, Rex: ment. 28, 39.

Quackenbush Hardware Store: illus. 1, No. 3, 14; 17, 78; introd. 17, 78; ment. 26, 34; 27, 10, 54.
Quackenbush, J. W. & son Arthur: ment. 17, 10, 78, 79.
Queen for a Night: illus. 19, 23.
Queen Susannah: ment. 18, 64, 65, 68.
Quick, L. F.: ment. 4, 38; 2, 13.
Quilting Parties: ment. 3, 23.
Quilt Making: ment. 16, 14.
Quimby, Lewis: ment. 13, 43.
Quinn, Mrs. Miles: ment. 23, 71.

R

Rader, Archibald: ment. 13, 77, 78.
Radio: 19, 3-24; 28, 33-49.
Radio Call Book, 1926: illus. 19, 1.
Radio School Flyer: illus. 19, 2.
Ragsdale, William: ment. 23, 55.
Rail freight protests, high: ment. 14, 72.
Railroad tunnel, Casualties in: 25, 3.
Railroad, Corvallis and Eastern: ment. 14, 72.
Railroad track in Willamette Valley, first: ment. 8, 56.
Railroad to Oakridge: ment. 5, 35.
Railroad locomotive, 0 & C "J. B. Stevens": illus. 17, 6.
Railroad locomotive No. 3, 0 & C., 1870: illus. 17, 4.
Railroad, Old Slow and Easy: ment. 25, 28, 29.
Railroad, Oregon and South Eastern: ment. 25, 23, 24.
Railroad, reaches Coburg: ment. 11, 21.
Railroad, Southern Pacific: ment. 25, 28.
Railroad, Woodburn branch of S.P.: ment. 15, 27.
Railroads & Railroading: 3, 9; 7, 24, 57; 8, 56; 11, 64; 16, 35; 17, 3-11; 28, 12-13.
Railroads come to Oregon: introd. 17, 3.
Railway, Celebration of Arrival of Oregon Electric: illus. 17, 10.
Rains, Matilda U.: biog. 6, 25.
Rait, Susan: ment. 7, 12.
Raley, J. Roy: ment. 18, 46, 80.
Ralston, Mr.: ment. 25, 28, 29.
Ralston, John: biog. 6, 22.
Ramsey, Commissioner Barnet: ment. 4, 18, 46, 48.
Ramsey, George: ment. 17, 35.
Ramsey, Dr. J. H.: ment. 10, 15.
Ramsey, Jake: ment. 15, 55.
Ramsey, Judge: ment. 1, inside cover.
Randall, Alvin R.: ment. 13, 45.
Randall, Samuel G.: ment. 23, 74.
Randall, Truman C.: ment. 13, 39.
Raney, Howard L.: ment. 18, 76.
Rangers, Coast Fork: ment. 10, 4.
Rangers, McKenzie: ment. 10, 4.
Rasmussen, Rev. P.: ment. and port. 9, 17.
Rattlesnake Post Office (Trent): ment. 7, 33; 19, 66.
Rauch family genealogy: 12, 52.

Rauh place: ment. 16, 78.

Rawlins, Rev. T. F.: ment. 14, 37.

Ray, Charles: ment. 16, 9.

Ray, Leon L., author: "History of Lane County Public Square," 1, No. 3, 10-11; "History of Bethel School District #52," 4, 61-66; ment. 18, 43, 46, 73, 80.

Ray, Maude Chase: ment. 9, 14.

Ray, Wendy: ment. 28, 45; illus. 28, 45.

Reading, Capt. P. B., Esq.: ment. 15, 16.

Ready, Les: ment. 18, 81.

Ream, J. R.: ment. 6, 34-35.

Reaves, Mr. f. 72.

Record, The: ment. 6, 59n.

Red Bridge: ment. 26, 53.

Redding, Maj.: ment. 26, 61.

Redfern, O. R.: ment. 19, 12.

Redford, Mrs.: ment. 26, 51.

Red Rose Brand Ice cream & dairy products: ment. 28, 4-5.

Red Top Tavern: ment. 1, No. 3, 4, 6; 11, 43; 2, 26; illus. 1, No. 3, 7.


Reed, Ann E.: ment. 17, 33.

Reed, Bert & Ike: ment. 28, 77.

Reed, Dale: ment. & illus. 28, 45.

Reed, Mr.: ment. 8, 34.

Reed, Daniel: ment. 4, 25.

Reed, Prof. D. V. S.: ment. 13, 5.

Reed, John, party: ment. 11, 67.

Reed, Ora: port. 4, 32.

Reed, Raison: biog. 6, 24.

Reetz, Leo: illus. 28, 38; ment. 28, 44.

Reeves, Mr., millwright: ment. 25, 28.

Reeves, William: ment. 14, 4.

Reinertsen, Aanen: ment. 26, 22.

Reinhard, F. W.: ment. 3, 26; 18, 67 (Frank).

Reinholtz, Doris: ment. 11, 53.

Register Guard Research Project: Hist. of Newspaper Pub. in Eugene, ment. 11, 79.

"Remembering and Reflecting on the Armory": by Hallie Hills Huntington, 21, 2.

"Reminiscences": by Laura Wheeler Baughman, 4, 28-31.

"Reminiscences of the Hammit Family": by Claud Hammit, 15, 53-60.


Renfrew, Philander: ment. 13, 42; 3, 31; biog. 14, 19.

Renfrew, Dr. A.: ment. 3, 25; 16, 10.

Renfro, Alexander J.: ment. 13, 48.

Renshaw, Theodore: ment. 23, 41.

Renshaw, William: ment. 23, 39.

Rheta: ment. 23, 61.

Republican, The: ment. 6, 59.

Request for changing county line 1-7-1857: 13, 79.

Resides, Jimmie: ment. 28, 60.

Ressler, E. A.: ment. 14, 80.


Reservation, Siletz-Alsea: ment. 17, 13.

Revolutionary War, American: ment. 8, 43.

Reynolds, Alma: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.

Reynolds, Almira (Elmira): ment. 5, 32; 27, 3.

"R. G. Indexing Has (Finally) Begun, The": by Pete Peterson, 22, 3-5.

Rhinehart, J. B.: ment. 16, 43.


Rhinehart opera House: ment. 11, 44; illus. 16, 12.

Rhodes, R. C.: ment. 5, 27.

Rice, Peter S.: port. 16, 79.

Richard, Keith: 24, 19.

Richardson, Aaron: ment. 1, 16; 8, 47 (Doc); 16, 75.

Richardson, Amanda: ment. 12, 17; biog. 12, 31.

Richardson, Ben: biog. 6, 21; ment. 8, 45, 47; 12, 11 (6 Gideon); 12, 17; 7, 32 (post master).

Richardson, Benjamin & Mary: ment. 1, 15; 12, 36 (home); 13, 43; biog. 12, 31 (& Polly); 14,
Richardson, Benj. P. & Julitha: ment. 3, 27; biog. 12, 30 (B. Perry); map of home 12, 8-9.
Richardson, B. M.: ment. 12, 31; illus. 14, 1 (residence).
Richardson, B. P.: ment. 8, 43.
Richardson Cemetery: ment 8, 43n; 12, 31.
Richardson, Daniel & Nancy: ment. 8, 43.
Richardson, Dena (Mrs. Ellis): ment. 12, 31.
Richardson, Elizabeth: biog. 12, 30; ment. 13, 18 (Margaret Rebecca).
Richardson family genealogy: 12, 53-54.
Richardson, Gideon: ment. 1, 8; 12, 25; 12, 30 (cemetery); biog. 12, 30; map of home 12, 9.
Richardson, Harvey & Louise McHeffey: ment. 14, 4.
Richardson, Hiram Family: ment. 12, 26; map of home 12, 9.
Richardson, James Thomas and Kate Stickles: ment. 14, 4.
Richardson, James Thomas III & Barbara White: ment. 14, 4.
Richardson, Jim and Clarissa Chase: port. 9, 12.
Richardson, John W. & Rebecca A.: ment. 28, 8.
Rhodarmel, Charlie: ment. 27, 57.
Rice, Laurie Elnan: biog. 27, 56-61.
Richardson, John: ment. 3, 28 (& Rebecca Cantrell); ment. 8, 47; 12, 18.
Richardson, John Champ: biog. 6, 23-35; 13, 18, 24, 25-29; ment. 12, 25 (Champ).
Richardson, John W.: ment. 13, 44.
Richardson, John Sr. & Johnnie: ment. 27, 51.
Richardson, Julitha Ann Cox: ment. 12, 12; biog. 12, 30n, 30.
Richardson, Malinda Paradine Gibson: ment. 12, 31; biog. 14, 3-4; port. 14, 4.
Richardson, Margaret: biog. 12, 30; ment. 13, 18 (Margaret Rebecca).
Richardson, Milton & Malinda Paradine Gibson: ment. 12, 17.
Richardson, Mr. post master: ment. 7, 32.
Richardson, Paradine Gibson: ment. 1, 15.
Richardson, Perry: ment. 12, 11; biog. 12, 12n.
Richardson, Rebecca Driskell (Mrs. John Champion): port. 13, 16.
Richardson, Rhoda Ann Heatherly: ment. 15, 5.
Richardson, Ruth Ellsworth, author: "First Public School in Eugene, 1856," 1, No. 3, 16; "John Craig--A Pioneer Mail Carrier," 3, 30-32; "Covered Bridges," 4, 53-56; "Covered Bridges in Lane County," cont. 5, 10-14; "A Young Swiss from Eugene Enlists in the Civil War," 6, 47.
Richardson, Sarah C.: biog. 6, 24.
Richardson, Thomas B.: ment. 15, 5, 8; 18, 9.
Richardson, Wm. & Elizabeth: ment. 1, 15.
Richie, Oscar: ment. 13, 75.
Richmond, Eva: ment. 18, 81.
Rickreall, Luckiamute, Mary's & Long Tom Rivers: ment. 8, 49.
Ricks, Vernon: ment. 6, 11.
Riddle, Angeline Hamilton: ment. 8, 36.
Riddle, Artinecia: ment. 7, 67.
Riddle, Mrs. Nancy K.: ment. 6, 37.
Rider Creek Springs: ment. 5, 54.
Ridge Hotel: ment. 26, 27; illus. 26, 28.
Rifile, Thomas, & old store: map 12, 8-9; 12, 20.
Rigdon, John: ment. 4, 26.
Rigdon Ranch: ment. 26, 56, 57.
Rigdon, Stephen: biog. 6, 23; ment. 10, 4.
Rigdon, Zilpha (Mrs. Stephen): ment. 11, 75.
Riggs, Captain Arthur: ment. 4, 9.
Riggs brothers: ment. 14, 60.
Riggs Family: ment. 10, 10.
Riggs, Garnett: ment. 23, 39.
Riggs, George W.: illus. 26, 50.
Riggs, Jonathan: ment. 23, 39.
Riggs, Milton S. postmaster: ment. 7, 32; 11, 19, 13, 44; 25, 56.
Riishoy, Nils & Hanna: thus. 27, 38.
Riley, Joseph N. B.: biog. 6, 22.
Rinehart, George W.: ment. 13, 37; 23, 39.
Rinehart, J. H.: ment. 16, 43.
Rinehart, Mr.: ment. 26, 61.
Ring, Nancy: biog. 6, 22.
Ring, Sarah J.: ment. 23, 39.
Risdon, D. M.: ment. 26, 63, 64.
Risdon, David M.: ment. 2, 15; 1, No. 3, 6; 4, 17; biog. 6, 22, 35.
Risdon, Ella: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Risdon, Gus: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Risdon, Judge: ment. 4, 14.
Risdon, Pauline E.: ment. 6, 36.
Rissue, Anna Morss: ment. 28, 16.
Ritchey, Dill: ment. 8, 3.
Ritchie, George: ment. 23, 39.
Richey, Sarah (Mrs. George Mili- lican): ment. 8, 31.
Ritter, Doctor: ment. 26, 52.
Ritter, H. H., author: "Mabel Church of the Brethren," 5, 38-42; and Son, Leroy B., ment. 5, 41; biog. 5, 42.
Ritter, Mary E.: ment. 5, 41.
Ritter's Lodge: ment. 5, 42.
Ritz & Hovey store in Coburg: ment. 11, 63.
Ritz, Philip: ment. 8, 34.
Riverboat, Coos (Marguerite): illus. 16, 31.
River Boat, the Hazel: illus. 16, 40.
River Boat, Mink: illus. 16, 34.
River Boat with horse power: ment. 14, 52.
"River Driving in Lane County": by Glenn Mason, illus. 18, 23-40.
Roach, Buford, Jr.: ment. 11, 53.
Roach, Mr.: ment. 3, 25.
Road construction at Cape Horn about 1905: illus. 17, 12.
Road, first, over Cascades from Lane County: ment. 7, 36.
Road, Old Central Oregon Military: introd. 5, 29, 31.
"Road to Oregon": by W. H. Ghent, 24, 7.
Robinson, Richardson C.: biog. 6, 22.
Robe, Herman: ment. 7, 28.
Robe, Robert: ment. 1, No. 1, 15, No. 3, 6; 7, 28; 2, 26; 6, 21-24; 8, 25; 11, 45; port. 6, 22.
Robert, Emile: ment. 17, 13.
Roberts, E.: ment. 2, 25; 15, 73 (Eddie).
Roberts, Elmer: ment. 17, 54.
Roberts, G. W.: ment. 6, 35.
Roberts, Major Henry M.: ment. 19, 57.
Roberts, J. B.: ment. 13, 77.
Roberts, James R.: ment. 13, 78.
Roberts, Mr.: ment. 25, 32.
Roberts, Rev.: ment. 8, 25.
Robertson, Faye Hampton: ment. 28, 8, 9.
Robertson, Greenleaf Norton: ment. 6, 55.
Robertson, George: ment. 1, 7.
Robertson, John H.: ment. 13, 43.
Robertson, Robert M.: ment. 13, 42.
Robertson, Rufus: ment. 3, 32. 
Robertson, Mrs. W. E.: ment. 11, 52.
Robertson, Will R.: ment. 5, 23.
Robertson, Winnie Smith (Mrs. J. L.): merit. 3, 9.
Robinet, Genoa Bristow: merit. 13, 68.
Robinet, Truman: ment. 4, 29.
Robinet, Henry: biog. 19, 39, 40.
Robinson, Rev. Albert: biog. 11, 47; ment. 17, 17.
Robinson brothers: ment. 14, 60.
Robinson, George D.: biog. 6, 24.
Robinson, Horace: ment. 18, 43, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 80.
Robinson, James: ment. 15, 8.
Robinson, James F.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 8, 7.
Robinson, Mertie Trout: ment. 13, 20.
Robinson, Mr. from Taft: ment. 27, 33, 34.
Robinson post office: ment. 7, 33; 12, 41; map 12, 9.
Robinson, Rubin: biog. 12, 31.
Robler, Richard: ment. 12, 45.
Rochester, James: biog. 6, 24.
Rock Hill, Or.: ment. 26, 15.
Rocky Butte: ment. 24, 59.
Rodakowski, August: ment. 24, 51-52.
Rodgers, J. J.: ment. 11, 72, 74.
Rodman, Jack: ment. 16, 51.
Roe, Hiram C. DLC: ment. 12, 34.
Roffe, Chas. W.: ment. 5, 26.
Rogers, Arthur A.: ment. 5, 21; 18, 43, 63, 80; port. 18, 80.
Rogers, B. J.: ment. 15, 33.
Rogers, Wm.: ment. 3, 25.
Rogue River Woolen Mfg. Co.: ment. 8, 5.
Roland, Mrs. Virgil & Gladys: port. 15, 55.
Rollins, Sara: ment. 28, 8.
Romine, Larry: ment. 23, 8.
Roney General Store: ment. 16, 16.
Roney, L. N.: ment. 4, 56 (Nels); 8, 9, 12, 20; 13, 75; 17, 8; 23, 57 (Rooney); 19, 32 (Lord Nelson Roney).
Roods, Andrew: ment. 15, 55.
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano: ment. 23, 29.
Roper, C. L.: ment. 23, 42.
Rose Hill Cannery: ment. 16, 34.
Rose, James: ment. 15, 27.
Rose, S.: ment. 4, 18.
Rose, Saul T.: ment. 28, 10, 11.
Roseen, Terrance: ment. 18, 80.
Rosenblatt, Moses: ment. 13, 3.
Rosenthal, Jacob & Laura Friendly: ment. 13, 10.
Ross, Marion D.: ment. 8, 53.
Rossman family: port. 28, 62; ment. 28, 63.
Rossman, Johnny: ment. 28, 61-63; port. 28, 62-63.
Rosson, H. E.: ment. 18, 80.
Rosson, Hugh: ment. 11, 52; 18, 43, 80; port. 18, 46, 80.
Rosson, William: ment. 11, 53.
Roth, C. : ment. 13, 78.
Rouse, A. A., home, Wendling: illus. 20, 8.
Rouse, Charles S.: biog. 6, 22.
Route of Calif.-Oregon stages: ment. 16, 3.
"Route of the Meek Cut-off--1845": by Lawrence A. McNary, cited 10, 11.
Row River & Vicinity, map of: illus. 25, 34-35.
Rowe, Flavia Cushman: ment. 12, 40.
Rowe, Fred: ment. 27, 54.
Rowe, H. C., home: map 12, 9; ment. 12, 25-26 (DLC).
Rowe, Roy: ment. 23, 8.
Rowland, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 36.
Rowland, L. B.: ment. 6, 36.
Rowling, L. W.: ment. 5, 22.
Royal Fleet, Rhododendron Festival: illus. 16, 21.
Royal Post Office: ment. 7, 33.
Rubenstein, Esy: ment. 13, 15.
Rubenstein, Hyman: ment. 13, 15.
Rubenstein's: ment. 26, 57.
Ruberg, Milt: ment. 5, 16, 17, 18.
Ruder, C. F. M.: ment. 6, 10.
Ruder, Eyvind: ment. 11, 53.
Rudio, Peter: biog. 6, 23.
Ruegger, Albert: 23, 3; 24, 67; ment. 9, 40.
Ruegger, Edward: ment. 23, 3.
Ruegger, Emma: ment. 23, 3; 24, 67.
Ruegger, Ralph: ment. 23, 3.
Ruegger, Rosina: ment. 23, 3.
Rulada logging camp: ment. 25, 27.
Runey, Peter: ment. 13, 39.
Runyan, Mrs. John: ment. 24, 19.
Rural landscape: illus. 15, 52.
Russell, John & Catherine (Old man Russell): ment. 11, 73.
Russell & Renick: ment. 14, 84.
Russell, Dr. B. F.: ment. 6, 14.
Russell, Berryman H.: ment. 13, 41.
Russell, Elizabeth: biog. 6, 25.
Russell, John: biog. 6, 25.
Russell, Kathleen: ment. 27, 5.
Russell, William M.: ment. 1, No. 2, 3; 13, 37; 11, 73 (Wm.).
Ruth, Laura: ment. 27, 5.
Rutherford Place: ment. 25, 45, 10.
Rutledge, C.: ment. 11, 73.
Ryan, Lewis, D.: ment. 13, 37.
Ryker, Gus family, Clarence, Lillian & Edna: ment. 27, 4.
Ryker, Louis: ment. 23, 73.
Ryles, William: ment. 26, 21.

S
Saari, H. Sanford (Sam): ment. 5, 20; biog. 5, 26.
Sabin, Uncle Billy: ment. 25, 23.
Saddleback: ment. 19, 66.
Saddle mountain trail: illus. 16, 62.
Safley boarding house: ment. 11, 36, 38; 16, 28.
Safley, Mr. & Mrs. J. H.: ment. 1, 8.
Safin, Mary: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Safly, Thomas: ment. 16, 32.
"Saga of Springfield, The": by Dr. Silvy Kraus, 15, 23-32.
Sagaberd, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 1, 8.
Sahnow, Vern: ment 19, 19.
Sailing ships docked at Tide-water Lumber Co. 1912: illus 16, 29.
Sailor, Arthur Conrad and Mrs.: ment. 11, 72, 73.
Salmi, Alice: ment. 23, 8.
Salmon Canneries: ment. 16, 34.
Salmon from Mapleton, secured: ment. 25, 6.
Salt Creek: ment. 5, 29.
Salt Springs: ment. 8, 4; introd. 19, 51 (Belknap).
Samuels, Charles: ment. 17, 25.
Sanders, A.: ment. 14, 79.
Sanders, Mary Taylor: biog. 6, 61.
Sanders, Mr.: ment. 15, 65.
Sands, Chris: ment. 14, 34.
Sanford Brothers: ment. 15, 40.
Sanford, James: ment. 4, 14.
Sanford, James & Richmond: ment. 5, 30; biog. 5, 31.
Sanford, Mildred: ment. 11, 53.
Sanford place: ment. 27, 3, 9.
Sankey, Grant: ment. 28, 59.
Sanitiam, McKenzie & Willamette Rivers: ment. 8, 49.
Satterfield, G. W.: ment. 13, 94.
Saubert, John F. Wm.: ment. 13, 36.
Saubert, M. E.: ment. 16, 34.
Saul, Lena: ment. 11, 59.
Saunders, Edward P.: ment. 13, 36.
Saunders, Wolf: ment. 13, 8, 13.
Sawmill, Early whipsaw type: ment. 8, 3.
Sawmill, Sweet Bros. Jeans Lane: ment. 23, 57.
Sawtelle, Dr. Mary: ment. 11, 70.
Sawyer, R. W.: ment. 18, 80.
Saylor, Snyder H.: ment. 10, 8; port. 10, 8.
Sayre, Doris Walker: ment. 26, 51.
Scarbrough, Dr. L. D.: port. 3, 14; ment. 3, 15; 9, 40, 41; 6, 6.
Scarlet Fever: ment. 28, 58.
Scaugall, Harry C.: ment. 18, 81.
Schaefer, A. C.: ment. 5, 27.
Schaefer, Edward: ment. 11, 53.
Schaefer, Mrs. Geo.: ment. 11, 52.
Scharen, Bill & Dorothy: ment. 6, 74.
Schenck, Dr. Carl Alwin: ment. 16, 63.
Schleef, Dr. Katherine: ment. 17, 33.
Schmidt & Company: ment. 16, 34.
Schmitt brothers livery stable: ment. 9, 42.
Schneider, Winona: ment. 7, 12.
Schnell, Dr.: ment. 27, 43.
Schofield, Nathan: ment. 11, 35.
Schomp, Ralph: ment. 18, 69, 80, 83 (photo).
School, Applegate, at Crow: ment. 8, 51.
School, Artist's Conception of Eugene's First Public: 1, No. 3, front cover.
School, Bethel: illus. 4, 62.
School, Bethel log cabin: ment. 8, 32.
Blue Mountain School: illus. 28, 9, 13, 14, back cover Vol. 1.
School, Campbell, for Boys: introd. 14, 36.
School, Cedar Flat: ment. 25, 65.
School, old Central: illus. 1, No. 3, 7; 25, 72; ment. 1, No. 3, 4.
Cottage Grove School, Primary: ment. 28, 8.
Curtin School: ment. 28, 8.
School, Diamond Hill: ment. 24, 60.
School Discipline, strict and the three Rs: ment. 25, 7.
School Dist. 1 of Lane Co.: ment. 23, 36.
School Dist. #10, Franklin: ment. 12, 36.
School Dist. #36: ment. 12, 38.
School Dist. #158 (Frog Hollow): ment. 12, 35.
School District, Red Oak: ment. 23, 63; 12, 37.
School, Driskell log cabin: ment. 12, 35, 36 (Central); 14, 65 (Driscoll).
Schools, Early Teachers in Eugene Private and Public: 1, No. 3, 5, 6.
School, Ellmaker #1: ment. 12, 36; illus. 12, 21 (1885).
School, old Ellmaker: ment. 12, 36.
School, Eugene High: illus. 1, No. 3, 7.
Schools, Eugene Public, Board of Education & teachers, 1898-99: illus. 1, No. 3, 6.
School, Eugene Technical-Vocational: introd. 23, 11.
School, Fir Grove Grade: illus. 23, 63.
School marker, First Eugene: introd. 9, 7.

School, old Fir Grove: ment. 12, 19n.

School graduation, First high, in Cottage Grove, 1896: illus. 17, 30.

School, First, in Willakenzie area: ment. 7, 35.

School, Geary: illus. 23, 16.

School, Green Door: ment. 12, 41.

School, Hadleyville: ment. 12, 36.

School, Holland, about 1880: illus. 12, 37; ment. 12, 36-37; 14, 65.

School, Jeans: ment. 12, 36.

School, Latham: ment. 28, 8.

School near Landax: illus. 7, 51.

School, Laurel Home: ment. 12, 35.

School, Liberty: ment. 12, 35; illus. 12, 35.

School, Log Cabin Dist. 131: illus. 5, 32.

School, London: ment. 28, 8.

School, Log, on Mohawk: ment. 3, 22.

School, Mount View: ment. 28, 15.

School in Oakridge, First: illus. 5, 30; ment. 5, 32.

School, one room at Oakridge: illus. 5, 33 (24 names of pupils & teacher.

School, Palestine: ment. 12, 36; 16, 77.

School, "ping yang": ment. 15, 56.

School, pioneer: ment. 12, 35.

School, Point of the Hills: ment. 4, 51, 52, 53 (illus.).

School on Ashley Stevens place: ment. 2, 26.

School, Rush Island: ment. 25, 63.

School, Seventh Day Adventist Academy: ment. 17, 32.

School, Somerville: ment. 24, 60.

School, Spencer Creek's Pine Grove: ment. 23, 69.

School, St. John's High: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Index • 93

Scott, Charlie: port. 1, No. 3, 6; ment. 5, 2 (Charley).
Scott, Dorothy Parks: ment. 18, 80.
Scott, Ellen (Mrs. Felix): ment. 6, 46.
Scott, Ethel: ment. 25, 33, 37.
Scott, Captain Felix: merit. 6, 29, 42, 45, 45n; 7, 53, 59 (DLC); 11, 8; 13, 64; 15, 71; 18, 75; 21, 15; 26, 60.
Scott, Felix, Jr.: merit. 26, 70; 3, 30; 6, 45; 8, 4; biog. 6, 46, 60.
Scott, Felix, Sr.: biog. 26, 67-70.
Scott, Felix, Sr., children of: merit. 26, 67; Taswell, George, Presley, Herma S., Nancy Ellen, Harriett, Julia, Felix, Jr., Maria, Marion, Lucinda Lindian, Nimrod, Rodney, Harison, Jane Linn.
Scott, Gordon: ment. 28, 47.
Scott, Harvey: ment. 11, 69.
Scott, Herman: ment. 28, 6.
Scott, Hon. Leslie: ment. 18, 80.
Scott, John: ment. 8, 49.
Scott, Capt. Levi: ment. 8, 49.
Scott, Levi & John: ment. 12, 3.
Scott, Marion: merit. 26, 60; 3, 35; 6, 45; 7, 59 (DLC).
Scott, Matilda: merit. 1, No. 3, 5.
Scott, Robert: ment. 6, 37.
Scott, Rodney: merit. 6, 34, 35; 8, 3, 25, (Judge & Mrs. R. S.); 15, 56.
Scott, Rose: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Scott, U. B.: ment. 4, 8; 14, 71.
Scott, W. J. J.: ment. 13, 79.
Scuffle Point: ment. 19, 65.
Seahorn, Lena: ment. 25, 63.
Seal of the Provisional Government; Seal of Oregon Territory; Seal of State of Oregon: illus. 4, 10-11.
Seal Rocks: ment. 27, 30.
Sears, Jim: ment. 26, 45.
Seaton post office: ment. 7, 33.
Seavey, Alexander & Sarah Ann
Blackly: ment. 3, 25, 29; 24, 51, 52, 54.
Seavey Boys, McKenzie fishermen: ment. 2, 10.
"Seavey Ferry, The": by Lois Barton, 24, 51.
Seavey home: illus. 24, 54.
Seavey hop yards: illus. 24, 53.
Seavey ranch: ment. 24, 52.
Seavey, Jesse: ment. 6, 3.
Seavey's Ferry: ment. 23, 6.
Seismograph developed, First: ment. 23, 24.
Selfridge, Bill & Wash: ment. 28, 62.
Sellars, M. F.: ment. 4, 38.
Sellers, William: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Selling, Ben: ment. 13, 10.
Selling, Phillip: ment. 13, 10.
Sencenbaugh, J. M.: ment. 6, 6.
Senders, Mr. & Mrs. Isaac: ment. 13, 16; 14, 32.
Sensennish, Edgar H.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16.
Senseny, Vera (Hills): ment. 27, 5.
Senter's ride, Stephen: ment. 3, 13, 14.
Sether, Dr. A. F.: ment. 18, 63.
Sexsmith, S. A.: ment. 18, 73.
Sexton, Caroline: ment. 24, 55, 57.
Sexton, Charles: ment. 23, 42.
Sexton, David H.: ment. 24, 57.
Sexton mountain: ment. 7, 72.
Seymours: ment. 23, 9.
Shadrack, Joseph: ment. 8, 46.
Shaffer, William T.: ment. 23, 61.
Shaffler, A. L.: ment. 21, 4.
Shaffler, Bob: ment. 21, 5.
Shafier, Jenie Parvin: ment. 4, 41.
Shannon, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 35.
Shannon, Wesley: ment. 6, 35; 11, 7, 45 (Mrs.); 15, 72; 16, 43.
Sharp, B. J.: ment. 10, 6.
Sharp, Frances Mayhew Zumwalt: ment. 1, 8.
Sharp, James Henry: ment. 16, 64.
Sharp, Joseph: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Sharp, L. H.: ment. 10, 7.
Sharples, Dr. Abram, M.D.: biog. 6, 68, 69, 80; 14, 76, 81; port. 6, 69, 10, 15.
Sharples, Dr. and Mrs. Casper Wistar: ment. 6, 68; port. 6, 69.
Sharples, John: ment. 6, 68.
Sharps Creek, Old wagon road up: illus. 26, 47.
Shaub, Mrs.: ment. 9, 42.
Shaw, Hilyard: ment. 2, 15; 6, 57, 58; 12, 41, 18, 24; 26, 61-64.
Shaw, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. A. V. Peters): ment 8, 53.
Sheep introduced to Willamette Valley: ment. 8, 5.
Sheetz, Mr.: ment. 16, 78.
"She-Roosters": The Drive for Suffrage in Early Lane County: by Melinda Tims, 27, 67-69.
Sheldon, David: ment. 23, 24.
Sheldon, Dr. Henry: ment. 23, 37.
Sheldon, William: ment. 16, 46.
Shelley, Harrison: ment. 4, 15.
Shelley, Harry & Myrtle Buckanan: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Shelley, J. M.: ment. 6, 35; 8, 9.
Shelley, Jane: ment. 4, 25.
Shelley, Michael: ment. 4, 25; 13, 65 (& Harrison).
Shelley, Myrtle: ment. 11, 59.
Shelley, S. M.: ment. 5, 36.
Shelley, Sena: ment. 4, 25.
Shelton, Alberta: port. 4, 32.
Shelton, Dr.: ment. 23, 48.
Shelton, Elvira: ment. 1, 10.
Shelton, Dr. Thomas W.: ment. 2, 7; 8, 8; 9, 6; illus. 8, 20 (home).
Shelton-McMurphy House: ment. 26, 6.
Shermer, John & August: ment. 4, 29.
Sherrard, Wm.: biog. 6, 25.
Sherwood Hotel, John 1891: illus. 17, 30.
Sherwood Hotel, Cottage Grove: illus. 28, 26; ment. 28, 25, 26, 27.
Sherwood, Perry: ment. 17, 26.
Sherwood, Wayne: ment. 18, 81.
Shields/Walker School: ment. 28, 8.
Shields family: ment. 17, 23.
Shields, William: ment. 17, 34; 13, 79.
Shipbuilding at Florence: introduc. 11, 37.
Ships & Shipping (see also Schooner, Steamboat, Steamer, Steamship, Tug): 4, 6-9; 7, 49; 11, 35-39; 13, 55-57; 14, 69-74; 16, 29, 32-39; 17, 23; 18, 16-19; 25, 3-4; 27, 29, 31.
Shivaree: ment. 16, 30.
Short History of the Millrace, A: 15, 41-42; illus. 15, 41.
Short Medical History of Eugene, A: 10, 15-18.
Shortridge, Boone: ment. 26, 38.
Shortridge, William Wallace: ment. 13, 40, 45.
Shortwave receiver: illus. 19, 9.
Shrode, Mary Ellen: ment. 7, 12.
Shuck, Carrie: ment. 7, 12.
Shumate, J. W.: ment. 18, 32.
Shymth, Edith: illus. 26, 57.
Sickafoose, Samuel: ment. 11, 53.
Siddon, James: ment. 3, 25.
Side Saddle: ment. 8, 45.
Siebert, Edith: ment. 11, 52.
Sigmund, Charles: ment. 18, 64.
Sikes, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne: ment. 6, 70.
Stiletz & Suislaw Indian Reservations: ment. 11, 35.
Silva, John: ment. 18, 70.
Simmonds, Ranger & family: ment. 16, 72.
Simmons, Bert: ment. 28, 16.
Simmons, Charles: ment. 10, 7.
Simmons, Christopher: ment. 7, 56.
Simmons, E. C.: ment. 18, 56, 64, 65.
Simmons, Gramp: ment. 12, 16.
Simmons, Guy: ment. 11, 64.
Simmons, Laurence E.: ment. 18, 67.
Simmons, Seth: ment. 17, 17.
Simon, David: ment. 13, 4.
Simon, Henry: ment. 10, 6.
Simon, Samuel & Carolyn Stein: biog. 13, 3.
Simpson, Charles: ment. 23, 59.
Simpson, Hugh: ment. 18, 81.
Simpson, John: ment. 6, 36; 16, 43.
Simpson, Ona Bella: photo. 23, 69.
Simpson's Mr., oxen: ment. 18, 54.
Singleton, Harold: ment. 28, 37.
Suislaw & Eastern Railway: ment. 16, 35.
Suislaw Improvement Club: ment. 16, 23.
Suislaw Indian Reservation: introd. 16, 25.
Suislaw Lumber Co.: ment. 16, 35.
Suislaw Pioneer, The: cited 1, No. 2, 4; 11, 15.
Suislaw Post office: ment. 7, 32; 12, 27.
Suislaw River Jetties: illus. 16, 39.
Suislaw River Tugs: listed 16, 38.
Suislaw Trail (Eugene-Florence): ment. 12, 3.
Skaggs, Della: port. 4, 32.
Skaggs, James William & Sarah Ann Hendricks: ment. 1, No. 3, 6, 9, 4, 38; 11, 73.
Skaggs, Rev. V. W.: ment. 17, 33; 23, 62.
Skaggs, Mrs. S. A.: ment. 6, 35.
Skaggs, Wm.: ment. 11, 73.
Skelton & Sons: ment. 16, 44.
Skelton, Joseph C.: ment. 8, 7.
Skelton, William: ment. 8, 6, 7.
Skene, Eleanor: ment. 18, 68.
Skibbe, Max: ment. 5, 25.
Skinner, A. A.: ment. 10, 7.
Skinner, Amanda Walton: biog. 1, No. 3, 9; ment. 11, 8.
Skinner, Amelia R.: ment. 15, 72.
Skinner Butte: ment. 26, 6, 10; illus. 27, back cover (ca. 1904).
Skinner cabin: illus. 9, 4.
Skinner, Charles: ment. 11, 8.
Skinner, Emma Furbush: ment. 1, No. 3, 17.
Skinner, Mrs. E. R.: ment. 6, 36.
Skinner, Eugene: ment. 1, inside cover; 1, No. 3, 10, 15; 3, 1, 2, 14 (ferry); 4, 6, 7, 14, 32, 58; 11, 44; 26, 3, 23, 2.
Skinner, Eugene, cabin: illus. 1, No. 2, cover; replica illus. 15, 69, 77, 78, 87; 16, 57, 59.
Skinner, Eugene F.: biog. 2, 15; ment. 3, 25, 29 (and Mary); ment. 6, 42n, 44, 48, 49; 8, 51, 13, 64; 19, 27, 29, 31 (monument); 15, 63, 65, 66, 71n; 21, 14, 15; port. 15, 70; 18, 75; 15, 66; letters 26, 60-66; ment. 26, 67, 68.
Skinner, Eugene, ferry service: ment. 12, 7.
Skinner, Frank: ment. 11, 63.
Skinner, John Joseph: ment. 15, 71.
Skinner, Leonora C.: ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 11, 8.
Skinner, Marion H.: ment. 13, 37.
Skinner, Mary Cook: biog. 2, 15; ment. 15, 72 (and dau. Mary), 71; 11, 7, 44.
Skinner, Mary Elizabeth: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Index • 96
skinner, Mary Lou, author:
"Flowers, Queens & Barges," 16, 23-24; "Florence, the 'Fir
Skinner-Packard House: introd. 9, 5.
Skinner, Peonora: ment. 15, 72.
Skinner, Phoebe (Mrs. J. D. Kin-
sey): ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 15, 72.
Skinner, Sam: ment. 15, 59.
Skinner-, St. John: biog. 1, No. 3, 17; ment. 11, 8; 15, 71, 72.
Skinner Watch: illus. 15, 61.
"Skinner Wore Overalls, and
Smiled": by Wilma Sanders, 21, 21-23.
"Skinner's Eugene": by Peter
Peterson, 21, 11-20.
Skinner's Watch, Eugene: illus. 21, 12, 13.
Skipworth, E. R.: ment. 14, 75; 23, 66, 27, 45.
Skipworth, Anna Willitt (Mrs. E. R.): photo. 23, 68.
Skipworth, Judge George Frank-
lin: ment. 6, 9; 14, 76.
Skipworth, Judge Marvin: ment. 14, 79.
Skovbo, Pete: ment. 14, 44.
Skunk, the--motor coach": ment. 11, 64.
Slab Town (Cottage Grove):
ment. 19, 64.
Slack, Agnes: ment. 27, 63.
Sladden, S. F. & Mrs.: ment. 16, 47.
Slagels at Red Bridge: ment. 25, 27.
Slaves owned by Sarah Tandy: listed 14, 88.
Slayer, Isaiah & Alice: ment. 1, 10; 13, 36 (Alice).
Slemmons, Joseph: ment. 17, 18.
Slocum, Barc: 23, 38.
Slocum, Margaret Ann: 23, 38.
Slocum, Tom: ment. 23, 38.
Small, George: ment. 17, 33; 13, 79.
Small, Grace: ment. 24, 51.
Small, Henry: ment. 7, 32; 13, 43.
Small, Isabella Ann: biog. 6, 25.
Small, Willis: ment. 25, 16.
Smallpox & typhoid epidemics: 10, 16.
Smeed, Ethel Montgomery: ment. 6, title page.
Smeed Hotel: introd. 17, 77, 72; illus. 17, 77; 15, 45; ment. 8, 13.
"Smeed Hotel, the & the Quacken-
bush Store": by Inez Fortt, 17, 77-79.
Smeed, Stephen: ment. 17, 77.
Smelser, G.: ment. 13, 78.
Smiett, George: ment. 13, 78.
Smigley, Fred: ment. 6, 76.
Smigley, John: ment. 6, 76.
Smigley, Rose Doster: ment. 6, 76.
Smith, Absalon & Mrs.: ment. 1, 7.
Smith, Albert: ment. 1, 7.
Smith, Capt. Andrew: ment. 13, 78.
Smith, C. B.: port. 23, 22.
Smith, Daniel: ment. 25, 14, 15, 17; map of home 12, 8-9.
Smith, Delazon: ment. 4, 2; 6, 49.
Smith, Della (Mrs. Henry): ment. 25, 15.
Smith, Doris: 18, 43, 46, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 80; photo. 18, 47, 80.
Smith, E. C. House: ment. 3, 9; 5, 33 (store); 11, 39; illus. 3, 10.
Smith, Edith Dica: ment. 23, 61.
Smith, Edward: ment. 14, 14.
Smith, Elizabeth: ment. 25, 15.
Smith, Francis: ment. 13, 45.
Smith, George: ment. 25, 32.
Smith, Dr. George K.: ment. 14, 46.
Smith, Gladys: ment. 27, 4.
Smith, Hattie: port. 25, 31.
Smith, Hiram: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 6, 57; 19, 27.
Smith, Hulda: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Smith, Hyson: Biog. 12, 31.
Smith, J. H.: ment. 6, 35.
Smith, Captain James L.: ment. 14, 72.
Smith, Jane: ment. 25, 15.
Smith, Jedediah S.: ment. 12, 4n.
Smith, Jesse H. & Mary Grigsby: ment. 3, 28, 29.
Smith, Joe: ment. 7, 7.
Smith, John E., author: "Joseph Lane, First Governor of Oregon Territory," 4, 12-13; "The Applegate Trail in Lane County," 8, 49-51.
Smith, John R.: ment. 26, 43.
Smith, Margaret Ann (Slocum): ment. 23, 38.
Smith, Mary Hills: port. 7, 50; biog. 7, 73.
Smith, Matt (Matthew): ment. 17, 34; 25, 15.
Smith, Mickie: ment. 28, 67.
Smith, Minnie: ment. 13, 38.
Smith, Mr.: 25, 8.
Smith, Nancy: ment. 6, 35.
Smith, old Father: ment. 25, 27.
Smith, Dr. Oscar E.: ment. 10, 5.
Smith, Phoebe: ment. 25, 15.
Smith, Rebecca: biog. 6, 23; ment. 25, 15.
Smith, Robert: ment. 12, 3.
Smith, Rodney: ment. 5, 22.
Smith, Samuel: ment. 25, 15.
Smith, Sybel Sumner (Collier): ment. 3, 19.
Smith, T. J.: ment. 6, 35.
Smith, Vina Gilbert: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Smith, Mrs. Warren D.: ment. 11, 52, 53 (Mr.).
Smith, W. B.: ment. 13, 78.
Smith, W. F.: ment. 5, 35.
Smith, William B.: ment. 6, 34, 35, 57; 13, 42.
Smith, Wm.: ment. 26, 62.
"Smithfield, Lane County, Oregon, Early Days in": by Lois Barton, 25, 15-17.
Smithfield (Franklin): ment. 6, 16; 12, 40; post office 7, 32.
Smith's Store, Oakridge: ment. 26, 55.
Snell, Earl: ment. 18, 80.
Snell, Heitsu & Woodard: ment. 4, 14.
Snelling, Fuller: ment. 2, 27.
Snelling, Rev. Vincent: ment. 2, 26; 7, 35.
Snipes, Ben: ment. 15, 9.
Snodgrass: ment. 23, 42.
Snodgrass, Ada Jane (Mrs. W. A. Lane): ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 8, 36, 27.
Snodgrass, Catherine Jane: ment. 8, 33, 34.
Snodgrass, Cleo Esther: ment. 8, 36.
Snodgrass, Elizabeth Ann Wilson: biog. 8, 32.
Snodgrass, Etha (Mrs. Sidney Cook): ment. 8, 37.
Snodgrass genealogy: 8, 38.
Snodgrass, James E.: ment. 17, 54.
Snodgrass, John Columbus: ment. 1, 13, 14; biog. 8, 33-34.
Snodgrass, Lynn: ment. 1, 13, 14 (& Elizabeth); biog. 8, 32-34.
Snodgrass, Mabel (Mrs. E. M. Reagan): ment. 8, 37.
Snodgrass, Mary Ann (Mrs. Charles Lafollette): ment. 8, 33, 36; biog. 8, 34.
Snodgrass, Nellie Susan (Mrs. W. W. Moore): ment. 1, No. 3, 9, 35; 7, 18; 8, 36.
Snodgrass, Pliny Edward: ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 11, 39; biog. 5, 20, 21; 8, 36; port. 8, 37.
Snodgrass, Savannah S. (Mrs. Benjamin Rice Holt): ment. 8, 33.
Snodgrass, Vivian (Mrs. Fred H. Foster): ment. 8, 37.
Snowdon, C.: ment. 8, 79.
Soap factory: ment. 13, 5.
Social life in Oakridge, Early: ment. 5, 34.
Sodaville, OR: ment. 26, 15-16.
Solar, Father: ment. 17, 34.
Soleim, Ings: port. 23, 69.
Soloman, Louis: ment. 14, 32.
Soloman, Mrs.: ment. 13, 6.
"Some Facts About My Great Uncle Jonathan Limerick Moore and
Family" by Fay Hampton Robertson, 11, 19-21.

Somerville, Alexander: ment. 23, 48.


Sounders, Mr.: ment. 7, 54-55.

South Bend, Wash.: ment. 8, 32.

Southern Pacific Railroad: ment. 3, 9.

Southwell, J.: ment. 9, 35; 16, 45 (Southwall).

Southworth, Adaline: biog, 6, 24.

Southworth home, J. B.: map 12, 8-9; ment. 12, 16 (DLC).


Soverns, Elizabeth: ment. 6, 37.

Soverns, George: ment. 6, 36.

Soverns, Jesse: biog. 6, 22.

Sparks, Elizabeth A.: biog. 6, 23.

Sparks, Felix: ment. 7, 73.

Sparks, R.: ment. 6, 35.

Spas: 7, 69; 15, 1, 12; 19, 51-55, 67, 68.

Spaulding, Charles K., logging co.: ment. 4, 9; 18, 22, 26.

Spaulding, Rev. H. H.: ment. illus. 6, 24.


Sparks, C. J.: ment. 17, 24.

Spence, Birdie: ment. 16, 51.

Spence, C. E.: ment. 16, 51.

Spence, Mr. & Mrs. S. H.: ment. 1, 6.

Spencer, Asahel: ment. 25, 69.

Spencer Butte: ment. 26, 4, 8.

Spencer Butte area: 24, 67.

Spencer Butte Dairy: 23, 39.

Spencer Butte Literary Society: ment. 23, 41.

"Spencer Butte Pioneers": by Lois Barton, ment. 27, 69-70.

Spencer Butte Post Office: ment. 7, 32.

Spencer Creek--wooden rails for coal cars: 25, 10, 13, 14.

Spencer, Jefferson: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.

Spencer, Kenneth B.: ment. 6, 11.

Spencer, Leta Buchanan: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.

Spencer, Sarah McCabe: port. 25, 70.

Spencer, Spetimus S.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 5, 20.

Spencer, Steven: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.


Sperry, Rev. William: ment. 6, 21; 11, 43 (elder).

Spicer, Theda: ment. 11, 53.

Spicer, Wm. V.: ment. 6, 3.

Splugon, Bethenia: biog. 6, 25.

Spong, William: ment. 28, 5.

Sporers, Eliza Hand: ment. 4, 49.

Sporers Ferry: introd. 9, 4; ment. 24, 52.

Sporers, Jacob C.: biog. 9, 4; 4, 49 (family); ment. 3, 35; 6, 35, 41-45; 11, 63; 12, 7 (ferry service); illus. 10, 29 (residence); 15, 49 (house).

"Sporers, Jacob C. & Family" by Echo Spores Neal, 4, 49-51.

Sporers, James M.: ment. 4, 49 (also children of J. M. & Nancy); 16, 43; biog. 6, 22; port. 4, 50.

Sporers, Manlee A. (H): ment. 4, 51.

Sporers, Martha Jane: ment. 4, 45.

Sporers, Matt: ment. 15, 56; ferry 15, 58-59.

Sporers, Mr., ferry: ment. 2, 3; 24, 58.

Sporers, Nancy: ment. 6, 35.

Sporers, William postmaster: ment. 7, 32; 13, 48.

Sports: 15, 32; 27, 31, 32; 28, 65.

Sportsman, William: ment. 12, 3.

Sprague, Gov. Charles A.: ment. 18, 80.

Sprague, James E.: ment. 20, 4.

Spray, John, hotel: ment. 9, 46.

Spring Wagon: ment. 16, 9.

Springfield: ment. 23, 6.

Springfield arch about 1920: illus. 15, 22.

Springfield baseball team: ment. 15, 27.
Springfield Hotel, 1900s, Cadillac in front of: illus. 15, 43.

Springfield IOOF Lodge #70: illus. 15, 27.

Springfield Messenger: ment. 15, 30.

Springfield News: ment. 15, 30.

Springfield post office: ment. 7, 33.

Springfield, 1904, 4th and Main: illus. 15, 25.

Springfield, Mill St. at S. A: illus. 15, 24.

Springfield, Second & Main: illus. 15, 29.

Springfield, Second School in, 1880s: illus. 15, 24.

Springfield, Street car on bridge to: illus. 15, 21.

Springfield, Street car on Main St.: illus. 15, 44.

Springfield Undertaking Parlor, First: 15, 29.

Springfield's Fire Department: ment. 15, 27-29.

Springfield's First Church: ment. 15, 25.

Springfield's first school: ment. 15, 23.

Sprinkle, Dorothy: biog. 26, 42; ment. 26, 50 (correction of family name in previous issue).

Sprinkler irrigation: introd. 3, 16.

Spry, Wm. L.: biog. 6, 25.

St. Charles Hotel: ment. 10, 5; 16, 16.

St. Clair, Wayman: ment. 8, 34, 49.

St. John, David & Elmina: ment. 3, 27.

St. Mary's Episcopal Church: ment. 6, 65.

Staffleback, Billy: ment. 26, #1, inside front cover; illus. 25, 67.

Stafford, Frank: ment. 15, 57.

Stafford, J. M.: ment. 6, 36.

Stafford, Mary Elizabeth Straub, author: "John Straub," 11, 49-51; ment. 11, 59.

Stafford, Matt: ment. 15, 56.

Stafford, Mollie: ment. 15, 59.

Stafford, Mrs. O. F.: ment. 24, 20.

Stafford, Prof. O. F.: ment. 11, 60.

Stafford, Ray: ment. 15, 57.

Stafford, Sarah E.: ment. 6, 36.

Stage & mail service between California and Oregon: introd. 16, 3.

Stage coach on Eugene to Mapleton run: illus. 8, 75.


Stage coach, four horse: illus. 16, 3.

Stage coach, six horse: illus. 16, 8.

Stage driver, The: desc. 16, 7.

Stage, six horse, at Metropolis Hotel: illus. 16, 19.

Stage lines: 2, 4; 8, 75; 9, 31-34; 13, 69-75; 14, 48; 16, 13, 4, 6, 8n, 11, 28; 17, 14; 22, 15; 23, 59; 24, 58; 26, 27.

Stahl, C. G.: ment. 5, 40.

Stam, Louise: ment. 7, 12.

Stamp Mill, Champion: illus. 26, 51.

Stanton, Daniel: biog. 6, 26.

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady: ment. 27, 68.

Stanton, Thelma: port. 6, title page.

Star Bakery: ment. 23, 40.

Star, Oregon: ment. 25, 23.

Starlin, Glenn: ment. 28, 48.

Starr Family: ment. 7, 47.

Starr, Rev. John W.: ment. 6, 21-23.

Starr, Joseph B.: biog. 6, 23.

Starr, Rev. Noah: ment. 12, 38; 16, 35.

Starr's Point p. o. (Monroe): ment. 12, 12.

State Republican (newspaper): ment. 2, 16; 6, 58.

Staton, Drury S.: ment. 15, 38.

Statt family: ment. 10, 10.


Steamboat Fenix: ment. 4, 6.

Steamboat John F. Stevens: ment. 8, 26.

Steamboat Ohio: ment. 4, 8.

Steamboat Relief: ment. 4, 7.

Steamboats: City of Eugene and Gray Eagle, illus. 4, 6.
Steam Launch Merle S.: ment. 11, 12.
Steamers Active, Alert, Echo: ment. 4, 8.
Steamer Alexander Duncan: ment. 11, 36; 22, 14; 16, 32.
Steamer Arcata: ment. 11, 34, 36.
Steamer Arctic: ment. 9, 26.
Steamer Chance: ment. 16, 34.
Steamer Cordelia: ment. 11, 36.
Steamer Echo: ment. 4, 7.
Steamer Eugene: ment. 8, 52.
Steamer Favorite: ment. 11, 36.
Steamer Golden Age: ment. 8, 30.
Steamer Gussie Telfair: ment. 11, 36; 16, 33.
Steamer Gypsy: ment. 8, 52.
Steamer James Clinton: ment. 4, 7.
Steamer Klondick: ment. 16, 30.
Steamer Luella: ment. 11, 37.
Steamer Marguerite: ment. 16, 34.
Steamer Mary D. Hume: ment. 16, 32.
Steamer Mary Hall: ment. 11, 36; 16, 33.
Steamer Mischief: ment. 11, 36; 16, 34.
Steamer Ohio: ment. 11, 12.
Steamer Robarts: ment. 11, 36.
Steamer Shoo-Fly: ment. 4, 8.
Steamer Sue Elmore: ment. 16, 34.
Steamer Whitelaw: ment. 11, 36.
Steamer Wilhelmina: illus. 11, 17.
Steamship Coos, small side-paddle.
Steamship Pioneer: ment. 8, 32.
Steamships Surprise, Enterprise & Onward: ment. 4, 7.
Stearns, Isaac: ment. 5, 16; 7, 47.
Stearns, Rev. & Mrs. John: ment. 15, 35.
Stedman, Robert D.: ment. 18, 74, 76.
Steel, I. E.: ment. 16, 69.
Steel, Robert Morrow: ment. 9, 51.
Steele, Ann: ment. 18, 64.
Steele, Sam: ment. 27, 16, 19.
Stehn, John: ment. 18, 71, 74, 77.
Stein, Wilma: ment. 11, 53.
Steinhauer, Dale: ment. 27, 50-51.
Steinhauer, Dale, author: "Early Days on Lower Lake Creek," 17, 12-19.
Steinhauer, Gerhard: ment. 27, 55.
Steinhauer, Herman: ment. 17, 16; 27, 55; illus. 17, 19; 27, #3, front cover.
Stephens, Bertha (Mrs. Church): ment. 6, 76.
Stephens, Clair & Iola: ment. 6, 76; ment. 28, 51.
Stephens, Clark: biog. 6, 75-76.
Stephens, Edna: ment. 27, 5.
Stephens, Eudora Peterson: ment. 6, 76.
Stephens, Eva: ment. 6, 71.
Stephens, J. B. steam Locomotive: ment. 8, 56.
Stephens, Joseph: biog. 6, 75-76.
Stephens, Leslie: ment. 28, 51, 52, 53.
Stephens, Sylvester: ment. 6, 73; biog. 6, 75.
Sternberg, Joseph: ment. 14, 32.
Sternwheeler, City of Eugene: ment. 4, 9; 14, 72.
Sternweeler, James Clinton: ment. 14, 71.
"Sternwheelers up the Columbia": by Randall Mills, cited 4, 7.
Stevens: ment. 9, 12.
Stevens, A. B.: biog. 6, 24.
Stevens, Ashley: ment. 7, 35.
Stevens, Chet: ment. 23, 22.
Stevens, Hanson A. & Lavina L: ment. 1, 11; 6, 44; biog. 6, 21.
Stevens, Harrison: ment. 9, 4.
Stevens, Hixey Villia (Jones): ment. 6, 41-42.
Stevens, Hosea: ment. 6, 71, 75.
Stevens, Gen. Isaac I.: ment. 8, 3.
Stevens, James house: illus. 15, 49.
Stevens, Jasper: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Stevens, John P.: ment. 13, 78.
Stevens, Nellie: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Stevens, R. M.: port. 8, 2.
Stevens, Sarah Jane: ment. 1, 5; 6, 42, 43; 21, 13.
Stevens, Welby: ment. 15, 29.
Stevens, Wm. M.: ment. 24, 58.
"Stevens, William and George Armitage": by Daye M. Hulin, 6, 41.
Stevens, William M.: biog. 6, 41-44; ment. 6, 45.
Stevenson, J. C.: ment. 27, 55.
Stewart, Agnes: ment. 15, 23.
Stewart, Annie Black: ment. 9, 25, 26.
Stewart, Bake: ment. 25, 37-38.
Stewart, Eben: ment. 2, 26.
Stewart, Elias: ment. 6, 36.
Stewart, Fanny: ment. 27, 5.
Stewart, Faye: ment. 17, 34.
"Stewart Genealogy": by Shirley Larsen, 9, 30.
Stewart, Harry M.: ment. 6, 3.
Stewart, Helen: biog. 6, 26.
Stewart, Henry: ment. 6, 1-2.
Stewart, LeSelle: ment. 17, 38.
Stewart, Loren & Faye: ment. 17, 38.
Stewart, James Baker: ment. 13, 44.
Stewart, Jannet Smilee (Smiley): biog. 9, 25.
Stewart, Jessie & Eliza: ment. 1, 6.
Stewart, Jessie Hills: port. 7, 51.
Stewart, John & Janet, his wife: biog. 9, 24-25; port. 9, 25.
Stewart, John, family, List of Books Brought to Oregon by, in 1853: 9, 34-35.
Stewart, J. W.: ment. 15, 29.
Stewart, Martha A.: (Mrs. T. G. Hendricks): ment. 23, 38.
Stewart, William: ment. 5, 36; 19, 27.
Stickles, Fred G.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15; 18, 73.
Sticoni, Jim: ment. 15, 59.
Stiers, Sid: ment. 18, 23.
Stiles, Edwin T.: ment. 13, 43.
Stiller, Frank G. Edith Nicker-son: biog. 28, 3-4; port. 28, 2, 3.
Stires, John: ment. 4, 14.
Stocks, Mill man: ment. 26, 31.
Stockholders Thomas Kay Woollen Mills Co.: listed 8, 14.
Stocks--Harlow-Hankins Lumber Co. (now Bohemia), 1890s: illus. 17, 37.
Stockwell, Madora Ann Hawley (Mrs. Frank): ment. 14, 51.
Stolberg, Don: ment. 20, 16.
Stone, Kenneth, Harry, Roland, Birdie, Reginald, Berenice: illus. 27, 7.
Stoneburg, A. A.: ment. 11, 11.
Stoneburg, Marvin: ment. 24, 59.
Stonefield, Marie: ment. 13, 43.
Stoogy, Don: ment. 9, 45.
Stoop, John: ment. 5, 36.
Stoops genealogy: 7, 58.
Stoops, James: ment. 4, 39, 40.
Stoops, Mr. & Mrs. John: ment. 3, 28; biog. 4, 39; 7, 54; port. 7, 55.
Stoops, Mary Jane Babb: port. 7, 55; ment. 7, 58.
Stoops, P. : ment. 5, 36.
"Stoops, William--Emigrant Boy": comp. by Charlotte Mitchel, 7, 54-58; port. 7, 55.
"Story of Eugene, The": by Moore, McCormack & McCready, cited 10, 15; 11, 45n, 4, 7 (by Wilkins Sisters).
Stowell, George: ment. 4, 58.
Stratton, Horace: ment. 4, 5.
Stroym, Cornelia Miller: ment. 11, 50.
Straub, Dean: ment. 23, 6.
Straub, John: ment. 3, 29; 25, 19.
"Straub, John": by Mary Elizabeth Straub Stafford, biog. 11, 49-51; illus. 11, 49; ment. 1, No. 3, 16.
Straub, Lila: ment. 25, 19.
Strauss, Max: ment. 13, 15.
Striker, A. C.: ment. 5, 14.
Stri-Ped Horse, The: ment. 16, 7.
Stroda, Mrs. Gregory & son, Robert: ment. 12, 12n.
Strome, Cary: ment. 14, 33.
Strong, Frank H.: ment. 18, 67.
Strouzut, George G., Jr., author: "Remembrances of Lewis Judson," 1, No. 2, 5-8.
Stuart, Robert: ment. 15, 34.
Sturtevant, Albert & Andrew: port. 6, 73.
Sturtevant, Belle: port. 6, 73; 12, 37.
Sturtevant, Clark: ment. 6, 70; port. & biog. 6, 73-76.
Sturtevant, Darwin: ment. 6, 70, 76.
Sturtevant, Jim: port. 6, 73.
Sturtevant, Joseph: family port. 6, 73; biog. 6, 73-75.
Sturtevant, Mary Ann (Stephens): 6, 73.
Sturtevant, Mary J. (Stephens): biog. 28, 51-53; port. 28, 52.
Sturtevant, Mary Pierce: port. 6, 73; biog. 6, 75.
Sturtevant, Ruth Freeman: ment. 6, 76.
Sublett cutoff: ment. 7, 55.
Sugar Pine Door & Lumber Company: ment. 3, 12.
Sulpher Spring: ment. 25, 15.
Summers, Colonel Owen: ment. 2, 32; 17, 49.
Summers, Mr.: ment. 7, 33.
Summerville, John: ment. 10, 7.
Sutherland, Ada: ment. 13, 41.
Sutherland, J. V.: ment. 18, 24.
Sutherland, Fendel: biog. 6, 25; ment. 12, 25 (Sutherlin); 13, 87 (Fendell Sutherlin).
Sutherland, John: ment. 13, 36, 41.
Sutter, Frank: ment. 11, 63.
Sutter, Johann Augustus: ment. 15, 61; 21, 11, 16; biog. 15, 62-64; port. 15, 62.
Sutter's Fort: ment. 3, 2.
Suttle, Herbert C.: ment. 13, 42, 43.
Sutton, Elsie Swaggart: ment. 24, 69.
Sutton, Prof.: ment. 25, 63.
Swaggard, Nelson: ment. 13, 79.
Swaggart, Charlie: ment. 23, 40; 24, 69.
Swaggart, Lester: ment. 22, 23; illus. 26, 57 (and Elmer).
Swank, Sgt. James W.: ment. 13, 78.
Swartzchild, E.: port. 1, No. 3, 6.
Sweatingen, Isaac: ment. 19, 27.
Sweatingen, J. S.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Sweet Brothers: ment. 23, 57.
Sweet James: ment. 23, 57.
Sweet, Mahlon: ment. 23, 17, 18.
Sweet, Zara C.: ment. 2, 18 (Land claim), 23.
Swenson, family: ment. 23, 58, 65 (mill).
Swift, Edward: ment. 1, No. 3, 8; 4, 29.
Swift, Mrs. S. J.: ment. 6, 35.
Swift, Samuel: ment. 6, 35.
Swinglog bridge (Battlecreek bridge): illus. 22, 11.
Swiss immigrant: ment. 23, 40.
Sylvester, Charlie: ment. 15, 26.
Syracuse on Santiam: ment. 24, 60.
Stratton & Underwood: ment. 15, 35.
Symonds, Capt. Thomas W.: ment. 11, 38.

Tabor, Thos.: ment. 27, 53.
This Was News Then: 11, 12, 24; cited Oregonian, 10-26-1882; Brownsville Times, 2-22-1901; Florence Pilot, 9-3-1913; Brownsville Times, 6-7-1901.

Thistledown Farm: illus. 24, 25, 63-66.

Thomas, Carey: ment. 3, 32.

Thomas, Jonathan & Jeanette: ment. 4, 50.

Thomas, Mary C.: biog. 6, 22.

Thomas: ment. 9, 47.

Thomas: illus. 24, 63.

Thomas's Agate & Jewelry Store: ment. 27, 27.

Thomas, Isaac Jr. house: illus. 28, 21.

Thompson, Carey W.: ment. 13, 38.


Thompson, Rev. E. L.: ment. 11, 47.

Thompson, Earl: ment. 25, 63; 15, 38.


Thompson, Helmus W.: ment. 16, 48.

Thompson, Herbert C.: author: "Boyhood Days in the 1880s," 4, 60-61; "Going to Portland in a Woodburner," 5, 4-8; ment. 17, 46.

Thompson, I.: ment. 11, 73.

Thompson, J. M.: ment. 26, 70.

Thompson, Jack & Mrs.: ment. 27, 20, 22.

Thompson, Joe: ment. 26, 44.

Thompson, John M.: ment. 1, No. 3, 16; 2, 30; 3, 29; 6, 58.

Thompson, J. W.: biog. 12, 33.

Thompson, L. E. & Alice: ment. 3, 27.

Thompson, Owan & Maggie Walsh: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.

Thompson, Sam & Margery L.: ment. 3, 29.

Thompson, "Tommy" (Lewis L.): ment. 19, 3; port. 19, 4.

Thompson, William: ment. 10, 53.

Thompson's Salting Works: ment. 11, 34.

Thomson, H. L.: ment. 6, 36.

Thomson, Jeremiah B.: ment. 11, 11.

Thomson, Mary C.: ment. 13, 45.

Thomson, Mary R. McComas: ment. 11, 11.

Thoreby, Rev. P. P.: ment. 9, 17; port. 9, 17.

Thornton, Mr. & Mrs. Jessie: ment. 26, 38.

Thorsfeldt, Axel & Anna & Mother: illus. 27, 38.

"Three Pioneer Doctors of Eugene": by Effie R. Knapp, 6, 63-69.

"Three Sisters" trademark: ment. 9, 16.


Thurston post office: ment. 7, 33.

Tibbetts, Rev. Jonathan: ment. 6, 23.

Tidewater Lumber Co.: ment. 16, 29.


Tilton, Lena: ment. 27, 5.

Timber "fallers" on spring boards: illus. 20, 10.

Tims, Melinda, author: "She-Roosters: The Drive for Suffrage in Early Lane County," 27, 67-69.

Tingle, Mrs. J. Bishop: ment. 11, 52.

Titus, L. & Georgette Pearce: ment. 11, 72, 73.

Titus, Mrs. G. M.: ment. 6, 36.

Titus, Mrs. Harry: ment. 18, 68.

Titus, S. M.: ment. 6, 36.

Tobey, Mrs. Carl: ment. 13, 17.

Todd, Delilah: ment. 4, 37.

Todd, Mr., county school superintendent: ment. 14, 15.

Toledo ca. 1910: ment. 27, 33.

Toll, Nick: ment. 23, 40.

Toll Tax, receipt for: illus. 17, 27.

Toman, J. M.: ment. 15, 66; 21, 15.

Top-of-Tide: ment. 16, 28.

Toupin, John: ment. 7, 67.

Townsend Clubs: ment. 26, 18-19.

Tracers Jewelry Store: ment. 8, 51-52; illus. 8, 51.

Trade & Industrial training:  ment. 23, 18.
Trading posts:  ment. 7, 64.
"Trail to Rail, the First Eugene Pageant, 1926":  by Hugh Rosson, 18, 43-60; "The Eugene Pageants 1929-1950," 18, 63-82.
Tram car, Cascade Locks portage:  ment. 7, 57.
Tram, Electric between Musick and Champion:  ment. 26, 53.
Transamerica Bank Holding Company:  ment. 7, 5.
"Translating the 19th Century Record of Lane County Dairy Farmers":  by Lois Barton, 23, 3.
Transportation:  Horse; 7, 36; 26, 70; 28, 50; Railroad; 5, 4-8, 35; 8, 56; 11, 21; 14, 72; 15, 27, 17, 3-11, 38; 25, 3, 23-24, 28-29; Streetcar; 18, 1-15.
Trapp Family:  ment. 27, 37, 38; illus. 27, 38.
Trapping in Cascades:  26, 54-59.
Trapping of Old Renegade (bear):  illus. 15, 57.
Trask, Dove McGee, author:  "History of Cottage Grove Creamery," 28, 3-7; ment. 28, 16.
Trask, R. A. (Bert):  biog. 28, 6-7.
Trask, Raymond, S. (Ray):  ment. 28, 4-7; port. 28, 2, 6.
Traver, H. L.:  ment. 16, 49.
Travis, Lee M.:  ment. 17, 48.
"Tribute to Bill Hayward":  by Alfred L. Lomax, 14, 89-90.
Trumble, A. P.:  ment. 13, 78.
Trumble, Mrs. James:  ment. 27, 41.
Trimmer, William Frederick:  ment. 4, 49.
Trip to Blodgett from Corvallis, 1913:  illus. 27, 18.
Trinidad Mines:  ment. 24, 54.
Trommlitz, Lionel:  ment. 19, 19.
Trout, Davey (Doney):  ment. 23, 63.
Trout, Myrtle:  ment. 23, 63.
Trout, Robert:  ment. 23, 59, 60.
Troyer, David:  ment. 26, 53.
Troye, Dad:  ment. 9, 34.
Tualatin Academy:  ment. 11, 68; 5, 1 (Taulity).
Tucker, Mary Ann:  port. 25, 70.
Tucker, Mrs. Sam:  ment. 28, 3.
Tucker, Sarah Frances McCabe:  port. 25, 70.
Tucker, W. B.:  ment. 10, 7.
Tufti, Charlie, Molalla Indian:  port. 4, 42; 5, 29; biog. 5, 29; ment. 14, 9.
Tug, Lillian:  ment. 11, 14.
Tug Roberts:  ment. 11, 14; 16, 37.
Tug (sea-going) L. Roscoe:  ment. 16, 34.
Tugman, Bill:  ment. 19, 17; ment. 28, 40.
Tugman, Janet:  ment. 18, 77.
Tugman, William:  ment. 23, 17, 18.
Tugman, Mrs. William:  ment. 11, 52; 18, 43, 68.
Turbine Waterwheels:  ment. 8, 5, 7.
Turnage, Mr.:  ment. 15, 72.
Turnbow, Ruth:  ment. 7, 12.
Turnbow, William:  ment. 12, 31.
Turnbull, George:  ment. 18, 46.
Turpin, Margaret Elvisa:  biog. 6, 24.
Turpin, Viola, Edna, Dora:  illus. 27, 7.
Tvault, Captain:  ment. 10, 10.
Tvault Wagon Train:  ment. 10, 9.
Tvault, William G.:  ment. 7, 14.
"Twentieth Century Eugene Skinner Cabin, A":  by Inez Fortt, 15, 71-78.
"Two Pioneer Houses on East Broadway":  by Pauline Walton, 3, 9.
"Two Weeks in the Life of a Drummer":  by Frederick Talbot Findtner, 27, 16-22.

Index * 105
Typical "DX Listener" post 1920s: illus. 19, 7.
Typical KORE daily schedule: illus. 19, 20.
Tyson, Nellie Hampton (Mrs. Gilbert): biog. 10, 14.

U

U.S. Post Offices: 6, 72; 7, 32; 13, 33; 24, 62.
Umatilla Agency: ment. 7, 28.
Umpco Construction of Roseburg: ment. 28, 13.
Umpqua Ferry: ment. 9, 3.
Umpqua Trading Post: ment. 8, 49.
Underwood, Anna (Mrs. Colin T. Finlayson): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Underwood, Ben: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Underwood, Benson, Resolution of Respect to: illus. 19, 36.
Underwood, Hiram Collins: ment. 1, 16.
Underwood, J. B.: ment. 10, 5.
Underwood, Mayor: ment. 10, 4.
Underwood, Rex: ment. 11, 52; 18, 63, 67.
Underwood, Sarah M.: ment. 6, 36.
Underwood, Wm. Clare: ment. 1, 16.
Union Cemetery: ment. 12, 31.
Union Crusader: ment. 6, 58.
Union Point Academy: ment. 24, 62.
Union Point Post Office: ment. 24, 62.
Union University Association: ment. 23, 37.
Union Woollen Mill Co.: ment. 8, 13.
Unique gravestone monument: illus. 19, 33.
Unity Bridge, The 90-foot: illus. 22, 6.
U of O class o 1896: port. 5, 3.
University of Oregon: ment. 8, 7.
University Building fund: ment. 8, 8.
"University of Oregon Mothers Club, History of": by Frances Peterson, 24, 19.

V

Vail, Joel: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.
Valentine, W. L.: ment. 5, 22.
Vallely, John: biog. 6, 21.
Valley Radio Club: illus. 19, 15.
Vandenberg, Chet: ment. 25, 28, 36.
Vanderbilt, George W.: ment. 16, 63.
Vandervert, J. F.: biog. 6, 21.
Van Duyn, H. L.: ment. 6, 6.
Van Duyn, Isaac: ment. 11, 63; 11, 64; 10, 26.
Van Duyn, Mary Withers: port. 6, 20.
Van Duyn Store-Coburg, W. M.: illus. 11, 78.
Van Duyn, Will: ment. 14, 16.
Van Duyns, The: 24, 59.
Van Loan, Lillian (Mrs. Wendell): ment. 23, 8, 11, 24, 27; port. 23, 23; ment. 28, 34, 37, 39.
Van Loan, Wendell: ment. 23, 24.
Van Vleet, Hattie: ment. 27, 4.
Van Vleet, Cleo: ment. 11, 53.
Van Vrankin, Mrs.: ment. 16, 43.
Vannoy, Fort: ment. 24, 55.
Varney, Charles: ment. 12, 41.
Varney's Store in Crow: illus. 28, 53.
Varoff, George: ment. 11, 53.
Vaughan, Uncle Billy: ment. 6, 41; 7, 3.
Vaughan, F. G.: ment. 6, 35.
Vaughn, Aleck: ment. 25, 56; ment. 13, 77 (Alecc); 13, 78 (A. H.).
Vaughn, John: ment. 11, 73.
Vaughn school: ment. 6, 77.
Vaughn, Wm. T.: ment. 6, 35; 9, 35.
Vaughns: ment. 11, 63.
Veach, Isaac & Mary Ellen Miller (see also Veatch): biog. 25, 20.
Veach, Robert: ment. 1, No. 3, 6.
Veal, Martha Patterson: ment. 3, 12.
Veatch, Elhanen: ment. 4, 37.
Veatch, Harvey Claybourne & Margaret Jane Knox: biog. 6, 25; ment. 17, 24; 26, 14, 21; port. 26, 14.
Veatch, Henry C.: ment. 3, 28.
Veatch, Mrs. H. C.: ment. 16, 43.
Veatch, Jane (Mrs. Clayburn): port. 26, 14.
Veatch, Sylvester E. & Maria E. Knox: biog. 6, 25; ment. 17, 24; 26, 14, 21; port. 26, 14.
Veblen, Jane: ment. 11, 53.
Vegetable deliveries to Eugene before 1900: ment. 9, 12.
Veneta: ment. 25, 17.
Victor, Frances Fuller: ment. 16, 11.
View West from Skinner Butte 1908 & 1979: illus. 26, 7.
Viken, Floyd: ment. 19, 20.
Villard & Deady Hall: illus. 15, 67.
Villard, Henry: ment. 23, 37; 4, 8, 5, 2, 17, 8, 9, 14, 32, 23, 55.
Vilott, Isaac: ment. 1, 13.
Vining, Irving E.: ment. 18, 56, 80.
Vitus, Agnes: ment. 24, 64.
Vitus, Augustus, Jr.: ment. 24, 63, 64; photo. 24, 64.
Vitus, Bruno: ment. 24, 64.
Vitus, Frances Hortense: photo. 24, 64.
Vitus, Louis: ment. 24, 63, 64.
Vitus, Mary: ment. 24, 64.
Vitus, Oscar: ment. 24, 64.
Vitus, Robert: ment. 24, 64.
Vitus, Rose: ment. 24, 64.
Vocal Education, State Director of, O. P. Adams: ment. 23, 10.
Vogel, Michael & Franciscus: ment. 1, 16.
Volchek, Zollie: photo. 18, 83.
Volunteer Infantry, 1898-99: illus. 17, 41, 59; 56, 47, 48.
W
Waag, Amund: ment. 26, 22.
Wachenheimer, Theresa Friendly: ment. 13, 12.
Wachsmith, Mr. & Mrs. Albert: ment. 14, 19.
Wagner, August: ment. 4, 40.
Wagnon, Hamilton, D.: ment. 8, 8, 9.
Wagnon, W. S.: ment. 8, 8.
Wagon train on way West: illus. 20, 35.
Wagon train west, Gay: ment. 24, 6, 7.
Wagon, Virginia Style Provision: ment. 8, 35.
Wait, Ralph: ment. 7, 12.
Wait, Sylvester M.: biog. 6, 23.
Wakefield, Capt. & Mrs.: ment. 27, 31.
Wakefield, Ira C.: ment. 5, 39.
Wald, Fred: ment. 6, title page.
Waldo, Dan: ment. 27, 41.
Waldorf, Bertha: ment. 18, 64.
Waldport ca. 1910: ment. 27, 29; illus. 27, 31.
Walker, Alfred: ment. 5, 36, 15, 29.
Walker, Albert S. & Sarah: ment. 1, 15.
Walker, Mr. Alf: ment. 26, 27.
Walker, Bill, children: ment. 27, 9.
Walker cemetery: ment. 5, 34.
Walker, Donald, Doris & James: ment. 15, 40.
Walker, Doris Hardy (Mrs. John): ment. 8, 57.
Walker, Earl & Grace Hills: port. 15, 39; biog. 15, 39-40; 60th wedding anniv. 15, 39-40; ment. 26, 56, 57 (and Bill).
Walker, Ed & Ray: ment. 13, 75.
Walker, Ella Pengra (Mrs. James): ment. 27, 3; 5, 32, 15, 35; port. 15, 36, 37.
Walker High School: ment. 28, 11.
Walker, Hotie: ment. 24, 60.

Index • 107
Walker, Henry Ernest: ment. 11, 59.
Walker, Hugh Marion & Mary J. Reid: ment. 3, 29; 15, 39.
Walker, I. F.: ment. 25, 54.
Walker, Rev. Jesse: ment. 16, 56.
Walker, John F.: biog. 6, 25.
Walker, Miss L. J.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 36.
Walker, Louise: ment. 27, 3, 5.
Walker, Maggie (Mrs. Harlow): ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Walker, Mary (Mrs. Eakin): ment. 23, 42; 1, No. 3, 5.
Walker, Mrs. Ollie: ment. 27, 3.
Walker post office: illus. 13, 33.
Walker, Miss S. J.: ment. 1, No. 3, 9.
Walker Store, Mr. Walker & son John: ment. 27, 31.
Walker, Will: ment. 15, 46; 4, 32n (Mrs.).
Walker, Wm. T.: ment. 3, 34.
Walker, Wayne: ment. 27, 3.
Walker's Machine shop: ment. 15, 38.
Wall Creek Hot Springs: introd. 19; illus. 19, 54, 55.
Wallace, Charles Hamilton: biog. 28, 16-28; illus. 28, 22 (home).
Wallace, C. H. brick yard: illus. 15, 48 (home); ment. 17, 33; 18, 30.
Wallace, Hamilton brick yard: illus. 28, No. 1, front cover; ment. 28, 23, 24, 25.
Wallace, John Calvin: ment. 28, 28.
Wallace, Marion: ment. 18, 30.
Wallace, Mathew: ment. 23, 40.
Wallace, William Lewis: ment. 28, 27.
Wallen, Capt. Henry D.: ment. 13, 76.
Waller, Olive: port. 1, No. 3, 6.
Walling's History of Lane County, A. G.: cited 12, 27, 28, 29; 16, 56, 55; 15, 38, 53, 65, 71.
Wallis, Evangelina: ment. 6, 36.
Wallis, M.: ment. 6, 36; 16, 43, 48 (M. S.).
Wallis, Mathew: ment. 23, 40.
Wallis, Smead: ment. 1, No. 3, 5.
Walsh, Chill: ment. 1, No. 3, 8.
Walters mill: ment. 23, 65.
Walters, W. C.: ment. 18, 24.
Walterville post office: ment. 7, 33.
Walterville Power Plant: ment. 28, 61, 67.
Walton, Ada Osie, Clara Dill & Harriet: ment. 11, 4.
Walton, Anna McNab Shockley: ment. 6, 35; 11, 3.
Walton, Miss Elizabeth Gale: port. 10, 55; ment. 11, 4.
Walton, Rebecca Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mrs. J. J.: ment. 1, No. 3, 5; 10, 51.
Walton, Emma Fisher: ment. 11, 4.
"Walter House, The": by Josephine Evans Harpham, illus. 9, 7; 11, 4; ment. 11, 3-5.
Walton, Iula: ment. 11, 7.
Walton, J. J., Jr. & Emma Fisher: ment. 1, 16; 1, No. 3, 17; 2, 23; 3, 25; 4, 58; 6, 33, 35; 9, 8; biog. 11, 3-5.
Walton, J. J., Sr.: ment. 1, 16; 3, 9; 6, 34, 35; 13, 69; 14, 75; 23, 37.
Walton, Judge Joshua: 23, 37; 24, 55, 56.
7-9; ment. 11, 3; port. & biog. 11, 6; "History of the Walton Piano," 10, 10.
Walton post office: ment. 7, 33.
Walton, Town of, named: ment. 11, 5.
Warbington, Sadie: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 2, 13.
Ward, Albert: port. 4, 32.
Ward, G. W.: ment. 1, No. 3, 15.
Ward, Henry C.: ment. 16, 4n.
Ward, Jim: ment. 7, 33.
Ward, Lela: ment. 25, 30.
Ward, Mr.: ment. 3, 25.
Ward, Mrs.: ment. 13, 79.
Ward, Wm.: ment. 13, 79.
Wards: ment. 23, 43.
Ware, C. F. Mrs.: merit. 6, 37.
Ware, Isabell Hunkee: ment. 6, 36.
Ware, Joel: ment. 6, 57, 59; 10, 4.
Ware, Robert: ment. 6, 36.
Warfield, John: ment. 14, 80.
Warfield, Paul: ment. 19, 52.
Warfield, Samuel: ment. 13, 78.
Warehouse: ment. 26, 27, 38, 42.
Warmier family: ment. 10, 10.
Warner, Agnes Stewart & Tom: ment. 5, 16; biog. & port. 9, 25-29.
Warner, Belle: ment. 27, 3, 4.
Warner, C. E.: ment. 19, 23.
Warner, Elizabeth Young Stewart: biog. 9, 25, 28; port. 9, 28.
Warner, Flora: ment. 27, 3.
Warner, Frank: ment. 26, 56; 5, 29; 14, 9.
Warner, Fred & Elizabeth: 4, 43; 5, 29; 9, 26.
Warner, Harry: ment. 11, 59.
Warner, Ike: ment. 25, 71.
Warner, John: ment. 9, 26; 14, 7 (John & Mary).
Warner, Mary A. Stewart: biog. 9, 25-29; port. 9, 29; ment. 13, 53.
Warner, Thomas: ment. 1, 12 (& Agnes); 4, 14; 9, 26.
Warnick, James: ment. 6, 34, 37 (J. F.).
Warnock, Mr. & Mrs. W. J.: ment. 1, 16.
Warnock, J. F.: ment. 6, 37.
Warrenty deed of cemetery plot to Prior F. Blair: illus. 19, 36.
Warren, Dennis: ment. 11, 59.
Warren, Delevancia E.: biog. 6, 24.
Warren, Mrs. Dennis: ment. 11, 59.
Warren, Jane: ment. 11, 53.
Washauer family: ment. 13, 8, 13.
Washburn, Mrs. C. A.: ment. 6, 37.
Washburn, Carl: ment. 27, 17.
Washburn, Carl C.: ment. 6, 8.
Washburn, O. M.: ment. 6, 6.
Washburne, B. A.: ment. 6, 1-2, 7.
Washburne, Charles Wesley & Catherine A.: ment. 1, 17; 14, 30, 45; biog. 6, 7, 33; 12, 31 (Charles); illus. 14, 48 (house), also 45 ment.
Washburne, Claude B.: ment. 6, 2, inside front cover 6, 7-9.
Washburne's Flour mill: ment. 15, 38.
Washburne, Fred: ment. 6, 7.
Washburne, George S.: ment. 6, 7.
Washburne, James W. & Julia: ment. 14, 46.
Washburne, William C. & Julia: ment. 6, inside front cover 6, 7-9; biog. 14, 46.
Washington, George, with Lafayette at Mt. Vernon: illus. 20, 37.
Water navigation & dock at Odell Lake: illus. 25, 3-4.
Water code, Oregon: ment. 5, 37.
Waterloo, Or.: ment. 26, 16.
Waterpower: ment. 8, 5.
Waterpower sawmill: ment. 3, 23.
Waters, Col. & Mrs.: ment. 14, 13.
Watkins, Cyrus: ment. 1, 10.
Watkins, Hazel: ment. 6, 71.
Watkins, Kendrick: ment. 6, 71.

Index • 109
Watkins, Kenneth: ment. 26, 55-56; illus. 26, 57.
Watkins, Nancy J.: ment. 6, 37.
Watrous, Mr. & Mrs.: ment. 14, 38.
Watson, Priscilla: ment. 7, 37.
Watt, Joseph: ment. 8, 5.
Watts, Joe: ment. 26, 67.
Waymire, Lieut. James: ment. 6, 49.
Weatherby, Mr.: ment. 14, 79.
Weatherwax, Mr., teacher: ment. 12, 17; 14, 36.
Weaver, Laura: ment. 13, 44.
Webb, Joseph Groshong and Mary: ment. 1, 11.
Weber, Al: ment. 9, 45.
Webster, Mary P.: biog. 6, 22.
Wedding feast: ment. 8, 36.
"Wedding Ring, The": by Loris Inman, 14, 3-4.
Weddle, Brother: ment. 4, 27.
Weeds and debris hide monuments and markers: illus. 19, 41.
Weeks, Robert L.: ment. 28, 36.
Weinhard Brewery: ment. 17, 65.
Weisner, Adam: ment. 28, 70-71.
Welby, Guy: ment. 13, 79.
Welch, A. J.: ment. 4, 18.
Welch, Alvadore: ment. 18, 5, 8.
Welch, Eligah & Susan Whitemore: ment. 11, 73.
Welch, John: ment. 7, 67.
Welch, William G.: ment. 5, 36.
Wells, Billy: ment. 13, 75.
Wells, Clyde: ment. 13, 20.
Wells, Ira: ment. 17, 23.
Wells, John: biog. 6, 25.
Wells, Marvin: ment. 3, 25.
Wells, Stella: ment. 13, 20.
"Wendling, A Company Town": by Shannon Kracht, 20, 3-16.
Wendling boarding house: illus. 20, 5.
Wendling Bullet: ment. 20.
Wendling fire: introd. 20, 13-14.
Wendling, George: ment. 20, 5.
Wendling Grocery Store: illus. 20, 18.
Wendling, logs in: illus. 20, 7.

Wendling mill crew: illus. 20, 6.
Wendling, Oregon: illus. 20, 1, 20.
Wendling Post office: ment. 7, 33.
Wendling, The railroad reached: illus. 20, 7.
Wendling, Silk Stocking row: ment. 20, 14.
Wendling stump, The: illus. 20, 4.
Wenetta, Rosemary: ment. 23, 8.
Wentz, Walter: ment. 15, 42.
Wertheimer, Mr.: ment. 13, 7.
West Coast Mining Company: ment. 26, 48.
"West Lane's Applegate Pioneer Museum": by Helen F. Burton, ment. 23, 69-72.
The West, 4-8-1892: cited 13, 71.
Westfir mill: ment. 5, 35.
West Point: ment. 24, 59.
West Point, Oregon: ment. 8, 34.
Wetherbee, Mr.: ment. 21, 4.
Weyer, Emma: ment. 13, 41.
Weyerhauser Calapooya Tree Farm: ment. 7, 28.
Weyerhauser Timber Co.: ment. 5, 42.
What the pionners brought with them: ment. 9, 23-24.
"Whatnot, The": by Lucia Wilkins Moore, 2, 15-16, 21-22; 3, 13; 4, 16-17.
Wheeler, Bruce: ment. 4, 29.
Wheeler, Chester: ment. 7, 26; port. 7, 30-31.
Wheeler, Emma Jane Bond (Mrs. Wm. L.): port. 7, 21, 22, 27, 30-31; biog. 7, 23-27.
Wheeler, Ernest: ment. 4, 29; 7, 26; port. 7, 30-31.
Wheeler, Halvor Chester: ment. 4, 28 (H. C.); 7, 23; port. 7, 27.
Wheeler, Ivan: illus. 26, 57.
Wheeler, Jason: ment. 6, 37 (J.): 7, 47.
Wheeler, Kate Bond (Mrs. Halvor): port. 7, 27.
Wheeler, Lester: port. 4, 32.
Wheeler, Mable (Steinhauer): port. 27, 55.
Wheeler, Marion: ment. 17, 16.
Wheeler Surveys: ment. 19, 60.
Wheeler, Tom C.: ment. 6, 4; 15, 27.
Wheeler, Walter: ment. 4, 29.
Wheeler, Mrs. Wm.: ment. 27, 54.
Wheeler, William & Emma Bond: ment. 1, No. 3, 8; port. 4, 32.
Wheeler, William H. & son Marion: ment. 17, 15.
Wheelers: ment. 23, 43.
Whisman, Joe & John: biog. 19, 31; 4, 1-3, 11; "First Governor of Oregon," by Lucia Wilkins Moore, 6, 1-3.
Whiteaker, Nancy Jane Hargrove: biog. 6, 1.
"Whiteaker's Ride": by Olga Freeman, 23, 74.
Whitlow, Dick: ment. 18, 28.
Whitman, Al: ment. 25, 28, 30.
Whitman Brothers Stage Co.: ment. 16, 9.
Whitman, Dr. Marcus: ment. 6, 24; 12, 26, 32; 8, 56.
Whitman, Narcissa: ment. 7, 14.
Whitmans: ment. 25, 32.
Whitney, G. W.: ment. 4, 27.
Whitney, Jane: biog. 6, 22.
Whitney, Lucy Bushnell: ment. 14, 45.
Whitney, Maggie: ment. 1, No. 3, 9; 4, 38.
Whitsett, George: ment. 26, 38.
Whitten, Clarence: ment. 21, 4.
Wics, Mr.: ment. 12, 21.
Wicks, Raymond: ment. 17, 34.

Index • 111
Wickham Award, Golda: ment. 24, 20-21.
Wighan, Ralph: ment. 23, 61.
Wilbur, J. P.: ment. 8, 13.
Wilcox, Dr. Ralph: ment. 10, 10.
Wilcox, Hon. R. B.: ment. 18, 80.
Wilcut house, CSZRO: ment. 17, 18.
Wildcat bridge: illus. 22, 10.
Wildcat Creek: ment. 25, 5, 6, 8.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild pig Creek: ment. 25, 5, 6, 8.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Wild Hog Creek: ment. 16, 16.
Withers, J. E. P.: illus. 6, 20.
Withers, John: biog. 6, 24.
Withers, Margaret Gillespie (Mrs. E. P.): ment. 9, 47.
Withers, Price: port. 6, 20.
Withers, Sheriff W. W.: ment. 25, 8; 13, 74; port. 6, 20.
Wojcik, Kay: ment. 22, 18.
Wojcik, Larry: ment. 22, 16.
Wold, Emma: port. 1, No. 3, 6; ment. 14, 80.
Wolf, Atta: ment. 14, 10.
Wolf Creek pass: ment. 7, 72.
Wolf Creek school: ment. 6, 77.
Wolf family: ment. 27, 9.
Wolf, Rose, Arthur & Pearl: ment. 27, 3.
Wolford, Ruth Gibson: ment. 14, 3.
Wolfe, William F.: ment. 5, 27.
Wolfender, Ruth: ment. 11, 53.
Wolverton, Bruce: ment. 22, 27.
Women's Republican Patriotic League: ment. 2, 32.
Women's Suffrage: 11, 70; 27, 68.
Women's Suffrage movement: 11, 70.
Women's Union of Deadwood Valley: ment. 27, 54.
Wood, Alexander: ment. 6, 70; 12, 40; 13, 17, 18, 37.
Wood, Andrew family: ment. 13, 20.
Wood, Arch & Anna: ment. 27, 4.
Wood, Edgar: ment. 17, 32.
Wood family genealogy: ment. 12, 55.
Wood, Frances Bailey: ment. 7, 12.
Wood, Louisa Driskell: port. 13, 16.
Wood, Mahala: biog. 6, 24.
Wood, Mr.: ment. 25, 65.
Wood, Silvy: ment. 17, 44.
Woodard, Walter A.: ment. 17, 33, 37 (& Ambrose).
Woodcock, Absolem C.: ment. 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 75.
Woodcock & Harris, Attys.: ment. 8, 12.
Woodcock, Horace: ment. 26, 70; biog. 6, 23.
Woodford, Al: ment. 28, 28.
Woodin, Elton: ment. 5, 22.
Woodmansee & Co.: ment. 11, 34.
Woodhull, Victoria: ment. 27, 67.
Woodruff, Mrs. Joseph: ment. 8, 43.
Woodruff's Millinery: ment. 2, 7.
Woods Hotel, Oakridge: ment. 5, 32; 26, 55.
Wool carding machine: ment. 15, 38.
Wool, Gen. F.: ment. 8, 47.
Wool scouring plant: ment. 8, 12.
Woolen mills: 8, 5-16; 15, 38; 16, 46.
"Woolen Textile Manufacturing in Eugene, Oregon": by A. L. Lomax, 8, 5-16.
Wooley, Albert: ment. 28, 16.
Wooley, Abigail Franklin: ment. 13, 41.
Wooldridge, John: biog. 12, 31.
Wooten, William: ment. 11, 59.
Worden, Tom: illus. 28, 46; ment. 28, 47.
Workman, Mrs. Addie E.: ment. 5, 39.
Workman, Andrew: ment. 3, 23; biog. 5, 38; ment. 5, 40.
Workman, Ira C. & Mattie Elizabeth: ment. 5, 39.
Workman, Philip & Maria: ment. 5, 38, 39.
Workman, Wilbur L.: ment. 17, 34.
Worth, Rev. James: ment. 6, 25.
Wortman, John: ment. 14, 33.
Wray, J. N.: port. 8, 2.
Wren, Samuel: ment. 13, 78.
Wright, A. W.: ment. 3, 25.
Wright, Bud: illus. 28, 38.
Wright, Elizabeth Bailey: ment. 2, 7; port. 7, 9.
Wright, Guy S.: ment. 6, 3.
Wright, Mrs. Harvey: ment. 23, 71.
Wright, Jackson: ment. 7, 8.
Wright, John T.: ment. 16, 33.
Wright, Bishop Milton: ment. 4, 12.
Wright, Pualine C.: biog. 6, 22.
Wright, Will: ment. 8, 13.
Wycoff, Peter: ment. 3, 31.
Wyles, John: ment. 13, 79.
Wylie, Miss: port. 1, No. 3, 6.
Wylie, Emma Dodd: port. 25, 64.
Wylie, Henry: ment. 25, 65; port. 25, 64.
Wylie, Kenneth: port. 25, 64.
Wylie, Lucille: port. 25, 64.
Wyman, Patridge: ment. 27, 19.
Wynne, Dr. A. L. journal excerpt: ment. 17, 24.

Yaeger, Lavinna H.: ment. 13, 39.
Ya-Po-Ah: introd. 15, 71.
Yaquina Head lighthouse: ment. 27, 28.
Yarnall, Link: ment. 26, 26.
Yarnall place, George: ment 3, 23.
Yarnall, Wayne: ment. 28, 65.
Yates, Hess: ment. 23, 56.
Yates Hotel: ment. 2, 24.
Yates, Phil: port. 12, 21.
Yates, Mr. & Mrs. William: ment. 1, 7.
"Yellow Dog" (Irving): ment. 4, 4.
Yerington, Mrs. A.: ment. 2, 32.
Yerinton, George H.: ment. 13, 41.
Yertson, Carol: ment. 23, 8.
Yoder, Frank: ment. 23, 59.
Yoder, Jake: ment. 23, 59; illus. 23, 58, 59 (Jacob Yoder stone).
Yoran, Colonel: ment. 2, 32.
Yoran, Darwin: ment. 2, 31 (6 Will); 5, 23; 21, 4.
Yoran, Col. George O.: ment. 17, 49.
Yoran, Silas M.: ment. 1, No. 3, 6; 16, 21; 2, 31; 5, 22, 19, 31, 32.
York, G. W.: ment. 6, 22.
York, Rev. John W.: ment. 6, 21.
Yost, Thomas A.: ment. 11, 47.
Young, Brandon: ment. 11, 53.
Young, Cal, author: "A Pioneer Family Comes to Lane County," 2, 3-5; port. 2, front cover; 18, 80; biog. 2, 1-2; ment. 4, 7; 6, 18, 16, 43, 49; 18, 43, 47, 53, 67, 70, 75.
Young, Cal butcher shop: illus. 2, 2; ment. 17, 69.
Young, Cal family fording Willamette: illus. 2, 18.
Young, Cal & Walker: ment. 4, 44; ment. 1, 17, 6, 28 (Walker).
Young, Carl Henry: ment. 16, 64, 79.
Young, Duke: ment. 19, 19.
Young, Frederick G.: ment. 23, 6.
Young, Hal: ment. 18, 69, 81.
Young, Jack: ment. 27, 57, 58.
Young, Ira: ment. 19, 25.
Young, Ranger, in Bohemia Cabin 1904: illus. 16, 79.
"Young Swiss from Eugene Enlists in the Civil War, A": by Ruth E. Richardson, 6, 47.
Young, Walker: ment. 18, 2, 2, 1, 7, 35, 62; 8, 4, 9, 11-12, 47; 14, 83.
Younger, Effie: ment. 17, 32.
Youngs, the: ment. 3, 35.

Zehner, David: ment. 13, 40.
Zieber, Mrs.: ment. 3, 20.
Zimmerman, Margaret: ment. 18, 81.
Ziniker: ment. 23, 40; 24, 67, 68 (Edward); illus. 24, 67, 70.
Ziniker, John: ment. 23, 3, 9, 40.
Ziniker, Leonard: ment. 23, 41; 24, 69; 6, 6, 9, 46.
Zorn-McPherson, Bill: ment. 5, 21.
Zumwald, Rev. M.: ment. 6, 22.
Zumwalt, Adam: ment. 14, 15, 55.
Zumwalt, A. J.: ment. 3, 25; 6, 25, 26, 10, 7.
Zumwalt, Andrew: ment. 15, 55; 16, 53.

Index • 115
Zumwalt, David house: ment. 12, 27 (DLC); 10, 28; illus. 12, 4; 15, 51.
Zumwalt family: ment. 7, 34; genealogy 12, 55.
Zumwalt, Fort: illus. 16, 56.
Zumwalt, Isaac: ment. 6, 36; 12, 22; map of home 12, 8-9.
Zumwalt, Jackson: ment. 16, 53.
Zumwalt, Mrs. Jane: ment. 6, 36.
Zumwalt, Jerome B.: ment. 13, 43.
Zumwalt, Levi: ment. 3, 25; 12, 21; map 12, 8-9.

Zumwalt, "Lite": ment. 15, 55, 58.
Zumwalt, Louize: ment. 16, 56.
Zumwalt, Lydia Ann: biog. 13, 83.
Zumwalt, Mary Roods: ment. 15, 55; 16, 53.
Zumwalt, McDouglas: ment. 12, 32.
Zumwalt, Reece: ment 13, 73.
Zumwalt, Sarah Inman: ment. 12, 19.
Zumwalt, Solomon & Nancy: ment. 3, 27; 11, 44; 15, 54, 56; 14, 13; port. 16, 55; biog. 16, 53-56.
Zweidler, Jessie: ment. 13, 44.